SECTION I.

TABLE 1.—RECORD OF COMPANIES TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE TEN YEARS 1880–1889, INCLUSIVE.

TABLE I.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATIO
JANUARY 1, 1880, AND ENDE

[Abbreviations: E., Earthquake; F., Fire; Fl., Flood; H., Horse; I., Inland navigation and transportation; L., Lightning

ALABAMA.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 1:				
1	Alabama	Mobile	1885		1885
2	Birmingham Fire	Birmingham	1884		1884
3	Capital City	Montgomery	August 17, 1871	Perpetual	August 17, 1871
4	Central City	Selma	January 10, 1866	do	1863
5	Citizens' Mutual	Mobile	December 14, 1865	Limited	December 14, 1865
6	Commercial Fire	Montgomery	April 11, 1876	Perpetual	April 11, 1876
7	Factors and Traders' Mutual	Mobile	April 30, 1870	do	July, 1870
8	Home Protection, of North Alabama	Huntsville	May 23, 1870	do	May 23, 1870
9	Industrial	Mobile	1885		1885
10	Iron and Oak Fire	Birmingham	1886		1886
11	Mercantile Fire	Mobile	1885		1885
12	Merchants'	Decatur	1884		1885
13	Mobile	Mobile	February 6, 1866	Limited, 20 years	February 6, 1866
14	Planters and Merchants'	do	February 16, 1866	do	February 16, 1866
15	Royal Fire	Birmingham	1886		1886
16	Security	Mobile	1885		1885
17	Sheffield Fire	Sheffield	1889		1889
18	State	Anniston	1888		1888
19	Stonewall	Mobile	February 10, 1866	Limited	February 10, 1866
20	Washington Fire and Marine	do	April, 1867	do	April, 1867
	Class 4:				
21	Southern Mutual Fire	Evergreen	1882	do	1882
	Class 5:				
22	Alabama Mutual Fire Association	Gadsden	1882	do	1882

ARKANSAS.

	Class 1:				
23	Arkansas Fire	Little Rock	1887	Limited	July 8, 1887

CALIFORNIA.

	Class 1:				
24	Alta Fire	Stockton	January 30, 1888	Limited, 50 years	May 19, 1888
25	Anglo-Nevada Assurance Corporation	San Francisco	November 4, 1885	do	December 1, 1885
26	California	do	February 27, 1861	do	February, 1861
27	Commercial	do	February 27, 1872	do	February 28, 1872
28	Fireman's Fund	do	April 25, 1863	do	June 18, 1863
29	Fire Relief Association (c)	do	1889	Limited	
30	Home Mutual	do	September, 1864	Limited, 50 years	September 23, 186
31	Oakland Home	Oakland	January 1, 1880	do	January, 1880
32	Southern California	San Francisco	February 21, 1885	do	February 21, 1885
33	State Investment and Insurance Company	do	December 1, 1871	do	January 15, 1872
34	Sun	do	February 1, 1882	do	February 1, 1882
35	Union	do	April 28, 1865	do	June 30, 1865
36	Western Fire and Marine	do	November, 1879	Limited	November, 1879

COLORADO.

	Class 1:				
37	Ætna Fire	Denver	1881	Limited	1881
38	Argentine Fire	do	February 14, 1880	do	March, 1880
39	Colorado Fire	do	October 1, 1879	Limited, 20 years	October 1, 1879
40	Denver Fire	do	1881	Limited	1881
41	Denver	do	December 5, 1888	do	May 1, 1889
42	Pueblo Fire	Pueblo	1882	do	1882
43	Tabor Fire	Denver	1881	do	1881
	Class 4:				
44	Farmers and Merchants	do	September, 1883	do	September, 1883

a Also banking. *b* Also discounting commercial paper.

INSURANCE COMPANIES TRANSACTING BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES IN THE 10 YEARS BEGINNING DECEMBER 31, 1889.

[L. S., Live stock; M., Ocean marine; P. G., Plate glass; R., Rent; T., Tornado; S., Storm; W. S., Windstorm.]

ALABAMA.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
1887	2	F., I	General	Alabama	1
1887	3	F	do	Alabama	2
	19	F., M., I. (a)	do	Alabama	3
	27	F., M., I	do	Alabama	4
1887	22	F., M., I	do	Mobile, Alabama	5
	14	F	do	Alabama	6
	20	F., I. (b)	do	Alabama	7
	20	F	do	Alabama	8
1887	2	F	do	Alabama	9
1887	1	F	do	Alabama	10
1888	3	F., I	do	Alabama	11
1888	3	F., I	do	Alabama	12
May, 1889	23	F., M., I	do	Mobile, Alabama	13
	24	F., M., I	do	Alabama	14
1887	1	F	do	Alabama	15
1886	1	F., I	do	Alabama	16
1889		F	do	Alabama	17
1889	1	F	do	Alabama	18
	24	F., M., I	do	Alabama	19
1888	21	F., M., I	do	Mobile, Alabama	20
1883	1	F	Dwellings and mercantile property	Alabama	21
1883	1	F	Dwellings and farm property	Alabama	22

ARKANSAS.

	3	F., I	General	Arkansas	23

CALIFORNIA.

	2	F	General	California, Montana, Colorado, and Utah	24
1890	5	F., M., I	do	United States	25
	29	F., M., I	do	All states and territories excepting Indian territory, Utah, Dakota, Delaware, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina.	26
	18	F., M., I	do	United States, Canada, and Hawaiian islands	27
	27	F., M., I	do	United States and Sandwich islands	28
1889					29
	26	F	do	Pacific coast, New York, and part of Texas	30
	10	F	do	United States	31
	5	F	do	California, Colorado, Illinois, Kentucky, Missouri, Nebraska, Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.	32
	18	F	do	United States	33
	8	F., M	do	Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Texas, Utah, Washington, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.	34
	25	F., M., I	do	United States for fire business, also marine risks to and from all parts of the world.	35
1886	7	F	do	United States	36

COLORADO.

1883	2	F	General	Colorado	37
1883	3	F	do	United States and Canada	38
1881	2	F., I	do	United States	39
1882	1	F	do	Colorado	40
		F	do	Colorado	41
1883	1	F	do	Colorado	42
1882	1	F	do	Colorado	43
1889	7	F	do	Colorado	44

c Never transacted business.

TABLE I.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

CONNECTICUT.

	Companies.	Location.	Charter or incorporation. Date.	Charter or incorporation. Perpetual or limited.	Date began business.
	Class 1:				
1	Ætna	Hartford	June, 1819	Perpetual	August 17, 1819
2	Atlas	do	June, 1873	do	June, 1873
3	Connecticut Fire	do	June, 1850	do	June, 1850
4	Fairfield Fire	South Norwalk		do	May, 1870
5	Hartford Fire	Hartford	May, 1810	do	August, 1810
6	Meriden Fire	do	July, 1868	do	February 1, 1872
7	National Fire, of Hartford	do	May, 1869	do	November 27, 1871
8	Norwalk Fire	Norwalk	May, 1859	do	May 12, 1860
9	Orient, of Hartford	Hartford	June, 1867	do	January, 1872
10	People's Fire, of Middletown	Middletown	May, 1859	do	May, 1865
11	Phœnix	Hartford	May, 1854	do	May, 1854
12	Security	New Haven	1841	do	1841
	Class 4:				
13	Tolland County Mutual Fire	Tolland	May, 1829	do	1828
	Class 5:				
14	Danbury Mutual Fire	Danbury	May, 1850	do	May, 1850
15	Farmers' Mutual Fire	Suffield	1854	do	1854
16	Farmers' Mutual Fire	Woodbury	June, 1873	do	June, 1873
17	Farmington Valley Mutual Fire	Farmington	July 20, 1853	do	June, 1853
18	Greenwich Mutual Fire	Greenwich	May, 1855	do	May, 1855
19	Hartford County Mutual Fire	Hartford	1831	do	1831
20	Harwinton Mutual Fire	Harwinton	1856	do	September 18, 1856
21	Litchfield Mutual Fire	Litchfield		do	June, 1833
22	Madison Mutual Fire	Madison	May, 1855	do	May, 1855
23	Middlesex Mutual Assurance	Middletown	June 2, 1836	do	June 13, 1836
24	Mutual Assurance, of Norwich	Norwich	1794	do	1795
25	New London County Mutual Fire	do	1840	do	1840
26	Patrons' Mutual Fire, of Hartford	Hartford	January, 1888	do	January, 1888
27	Rockville Mutual Fire	Rockville	May, 1868	do	September, 1869
28	State Mutual Fire	Hartford	1867	do	October, 1867
29	Washington Mutual Fire	Washington	1861	do	1861
30	Windham County Mutual Fire	Brooklyn	May, 1826	do	1826

DELAWARE.

	Class 1:				
31	Delaware Fire	Wilmington	January 21, 1826	Limited	January 21, 1826
32	Delaware State Fire and Marine	do	February 23, 1875	Limited, 20 years	February 23, 1875
	Class 4:				
33	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Delaware	do	July 12, 1839	do	July 12, 1839
34	Kent County Mutual	Dover	February 22, 1847	Limited	February 22, 1847
35	New Castle County Mutual	Wilmington	January 6, 1849	do	January 2, 1850
	Class 5:				
36	Cantwell Mutual	Odessa	January 31, 1849	Limited, 20 years	January 31, 1849
37	Delaware State Grange Mutual Fire	Camden	March 13, 1877	do	December 10, 1879
38	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Mill Creek Hundred	Hockessin	1858	do	1858
39	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Appoquinimink Hundreds (a)	Odessa			

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

	Class 1:				
40	Anglo-American Fire	Washington	1884	Limited	1884
41	Arlington Fire, of District of Columbia	do	1872	do	1872
42	Chesapeake Fire	do	1885	do	1885
43	Citizens' Fire	do	1881	do	1881
44	Columbia Fire	do	May 10, 1881		1881
45	Corcoran Fire, of District of Columbia	do	April 1, 1873	Limited, 20 years	April 1, 1873
46	Firemen's, of District of Columbia	do	1837	do	March 3, 1837
47	Franklin, of Washington	do	April 9, 1818	do	April 9, 1818
48	German American Fire, of District of Columbia	do	June 19, 1873	do	June 19, 1873
49	National Metropolitan Fire, of District of Columbia	do	August 26, 1870	do	September 5, 1870
50	National Union Fire, of Washington	do	February 14, 1865	Perpetual	October 28, 1865
51	People's Fire, of District of Columbia	do	July 6, 1889	Limited, 20 Years	November 4, 1889
52	Potomac	Georgetown	March 2, 1831	Perpetual	March 2, 1831
53	Riggs Fire	Washington	1883		1883
	Class 4:				
54	Mutual Fire, of District of Columbia	do	January, 1855	Perpetual	March, 1855
55	Mutual Protection Fire, of District of Columbia	do	April 27, 1876	do	May 10, 1876

a Name changed to "Cantwell Mutual" in 1880.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

CONNECTICUT.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	71	F., I	General	United States and Dominion of Canada	1
1881	8	F	do	Connecticut	2
	40	F	do	United States	3
October, 1880	11	F	do	Connecticut and Rhode Island	4
	80	F	do	United States and Canada	5
	18	F	do	Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, Maryland, Illinois, Minnesota, and Wisconsin.	6
	19	F	do	United States	7
	30	F	do	Connecticut	8
	18	F., I	do	All states and territories excepting West Virginia, Mississippi, and Oregon.	9
	25	F	do	Connecticut and Chicago	10
	36	F	do	United States and Havana, Cuba	11
	49	F., M., I	do	United States	12
	62	F	do	Connecticut	13
	40	F	Farm property	Connecticut	14
	36	F	Dwellings and farm property	Town of Suffield	15
1885	12	F	Farm property	Connecticut	16
	37	F	do	Connecticut	17
	35	F	do	Greenwich	18
	59	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Connecticut	19
	34	F	do	Connecticut	20
	57	F	do	Connecticut	21
	35	F	do	Madison and adjoining towns	22
	54	F	do	Connecticut and Massachusetts	23
	95	F	Dwellings	New London and Windham counties	24
	50	F	Mercantile, dwellings, and farm property.	Connecticut	25
	2	F	Dwellings and farm property	Connecticut	26
	21	F	General	Tolland county	27
	23	F	Buildings, contents, and mercantile risks.	Connecticut	28
	29	F	Farm property	Connecticut	29
	64	F	Dwellings and farm property	Connecticut	30

DELAWARE.

1884	58	F	General	United States	31
1881	6	F	do	United States	32
	51	F	do	Delaware and Maryland	33
	43	F	do	Delaware and Maryland	34
	40	F	do	Newcastle county	35
	41	F	Farm property	Delaware	36
	11	F	do	Delaware	37
	32	F	Country buildings	Newcastle county	38
					39

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

1886	2	F			40
	18	F	General	District of Columbia	41
1887	2	F			42
1882	1	F			43
	9	F	General	District of Columbia	44
	17	F	do	District of Columbia	45
	53	F	do	District of Columbia	46
	72	F	do	District of Columbia	47
	17	F	do	District of Columbia	48
	20	F	Dwellings and contents	District of Columbia	49
	25	F	General	United States	50
		F	do	District of Columbia	51
	59	F	do	United States	52
	7	F	do	District of Columbia	53
	35	F	Any city property	District of Columbia	54
	14	F	Buildings and furniture	District of Columbia	55

TABLE I.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

GEORGIA.

	Companies.	Location.	Charter or incorporation. Date.	Charter or incorporation. Perpetual or limited.	Date began business.
	Class 1:				
1	Atlanta Home	Atlanta	September, 1882	Perpetual	November, 1882
2	Georgia Home	Columbus	1859	do	1859
3	Macon Fire	Macon	June, 1886		June, 1880
4	Rome Fire	Rome	September 28, 1885	Perpetual	October 1, 1885
5	Savannah Fire and Marine	Savannah		Limited, 50 years	May 17, 1887
6	United States	Atlanta			November, 1889
7	United Underwriters	do	December 27, 1886	Limited, 30 years	November 30, 1889
	Class 3:				
8	Manufacturers' Mutual Fire	Augusta	October 24, 1887	Perpetual	April 1, 1888
	Class 4:				
9	Southern Mutual Fire, of Athens	Athens	December 29, 1847	do	February 5, 1848

ILLINOIS.

	Class 1:				
10	American	Chicago	February 18, 1855	Perpetual	1859
11	American Union	do	1889	Limited	No record
12	Firemen's	do	February, 1867	Perpetual	February, 1867
13	Forest City	Rockford	July 21, 1874	Limited, 30 years	August 13, 1874
14	German Fire	Peoria	May 10, 1876	Limited	May 10, 1876
15	German Insurance and Savings Institution	Quincy	February 21, 1859	Limited, 25 years	February 21, 1859
16	German	Freeport	February 16, 1865	Perpetual	February 16, 1865
17	Packers and Provision Dealers'	Chicago	December 19, 1885		January 2, 1886
18	Rockford	Rockford	January 1, 1867	Limited	June 1, 1867
19	Traders'	Chicago	February, 1865	do	February, 1865
20	Western Fire, Marine, and Plate Glass	do	1883		October 1, 1883
	Class 3:				
21	Associated Manufacturers' Mutual Fire	Moline	May 20, 1889	Limited, 30 years	May 21, 1890
22	Manufacturers' Mutual	Batavia	March, 1889		March 1, 1889
23	Millers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Illinois	Alton	September 20, 1877	Limited	February 16, 1865
24	Millers' National	Chicago	February 16, 1869	Perpetual	February 23, 1865
25	Mississippi Valley Manufacturers' Mutual	Rock Island	1880	Limited	June 10, 1880
26	Northwestern Mutual Fire	do	1886		June 3, 1886
27	Protection Mutual Fire	Hyde Park	September 1, 1887	Limited, 30 years	September 1, 1887
28	Western Manufacturers' Mutual Fire	Chicago	March 30, 1869	Perpetual	April 10, 1869
	Class 4:				
29	Aurora Mutual Fire	Aurora	1889		(a)
30	Belleville Mutual Fire	Belleville	January 31, 1889	Limited	January 31, 1889
31	Commonwealth Mutual	Decatur	June 7, 1883	do	June 7, 1883
32	Consolidated Fire	Chicago	1888	do	1888
33	German Mutual Fire, of North Chicago	North Chicago	February 19, 1867	Perpetual	February 19, 1867
34	Illinois Mutual	Alton	March 31, 1879	Limited	March 31, 1879
35	Lumbermen's Mutual	Chicago	September 1, 1889	do	September 1, 1889
36	Manufacturers and Merchants' Mutual	Rockford	1881	do	February 11, 1881
37	Metropolitan Mutual Fire	Chicago	1889		(a)
38	Mutual Fire	do	February 9, 1884	Limited	February 9, 1884
39	Mutual Union Fire	Moline	September 25, 1886	Limited, 30 years	September 27, 1886
40	Oakland Mutual Fire and Marine	Evanston	1889	Limited	(a)
41	Pacific Mutual	Alton	June 2, 1887	do	June 2, 1887
42	State Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Hyde Park	Hyde Park	1888	do	1888
	Class 5:				
43	Abingdon Township Mutual Fire and Lightning	Seaton	December 31, 1881	do	December 31, 1881
44	Adams Mutual Fire	Leland	September 15, 1874	Limited, 99 years	January 5, 1875
45	Addison Farmers' Mutual	Addison	February 15, 1880	Limited, 30 years	July 4, 1855
46	Alden Mutual Fire, of McHenry County	Alden	September 17, 1874	Limited, 25 years	September 28, 1874
47	Algonquin Mutual Fire	Algonquin	March 20, 1874	Perpetual	March 20, 1874
48	Allen and Otter Creek Mutual	Sunrise	February, 1874	Limited, 99 years	March, 1874
49	Appanoose and Sonora Mutual Fire	Powellton	November, 1872	Limited, 90 years	November 19, 1872
50	Assumption Township Mutual Fire	Assumption	March 14, 1882	Limited, 99 years	March 14, 1882
51	Barrington Mutual Guarantee Insurance Association	Barrington	February 16, 1865	Perpetual	May 27, 1863
52	Barry Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Barry	March 18, 1875	Limited, 25 years	May 10, 1875
53	Belle Prairie Farmers' Mutual	Belle Prairie	May 20, 1889	Limited, 99 years	April 4, 1874
54	Belleville, St. Clair County, Mutual Fire	Belleville	August 1, 1883	Limited	August 1, 1883
55	Belvidere Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Belvidere	November 17, 1877	Limited, 50 years	March 9, 1876
56	Berlin Township Mutual	Berlin	March 22, 1875	do	May 1, 1875
57	Big Rock Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Big Rock	February 16, 1863	Limited, 30 years	March 16, 1863
58	Bishop Mutual Fire	Dieterich	March 14, 1882	Limited, 20 years	March 20, 1882
59	Bloomington Mutual County Fire	Bloomington	July 8, 1875	Perpetual	August 1, 1875
60	Breese, Clinton County, Mutual Fire and Lightning	Breese	April 1, 1880	Limited, 25 years	April 1, 1880
61	Brenton and Pella Farmers' Township Mutual Fire and Lightning	Piper city	July 26, 1887	Limited, 50 years	September 7, 1887
62	Brookville Mutual Fire	Brookville	February 13, 1873	Limited, 20 years	February 22, 1873
63	Buckeye Mutual Fire	Cedarville	April, 1867	Perpetual	August 22, 1867
64	Buffalo Mutual Fire	Polo	August 21, 1873	Limited, 20 years	July 6, 1874
65	Bureau County and Wyanet Mutual Fire	Wyanet	July 24, 1875	Limited	July 24, 1875
66	Burnt Prairie Farmers'	Carmi	March 9, 1883	do	May 21, 1883
67	Burritt Farmers' Mutual Fire	Burritt	March 14, 1873	do	April 29, 1873

a Not commenced business.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

GEORGIA.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	8	F	General	Georgia	1
	31	F	do	Georgia	2
	4				3
	5	F	General	State of Georgia, and reinsurance for other states	4
	3	F	do	South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, and Alabama	5
					6
		F	General	Georgia	7
	2	F	Manufacturing property	United States	8
	42	F	General	Georgia	9

ILLINOIS.

1883	24	F	General	Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, and Missouri	10
1889		F			11
	23	F	General	Illinois	12
	16	F	do	Illinois	13
	14	F	do	Illinois	14
	31	F	do	Illinois	15
	25	F., L., T	do	United States	16
	4				17
	23	F	General	Illinois	18
	25	F., M., I.	do	United States	19
1884	1	F., M., P. G	do	Illinois	20
		F	Principally manufacturing property.	Illinois	21
		F	Manufacturing property	Illinois	22
	25	F	Flouring mills	Illinois	23
	25	F	General, mostly manufacturing property.	Illinois	24
	10	F	Manufacturers' risks	Illinois	25
	4	F	Manufacturing	United States	26
	3	F	do	United States east of Mississippi river	27
	21	F	Mills and factories principally	Illinois, Ohio, Missouri, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Michigan, Alabama, and Georgia.	28
					29
	1	F	General	Illinois	30
	7	F	do	Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, Ohio, and Wisconsin	31
	2	F	do	Illinois	32
	23	F	do	Chicago	33
	11			Illinois	34
		F	General	Illinois, Minnesota, Ohio, and Wisconsin	35
	9	F	All classes, but principally manufacturing and mercantile.	Georgia, Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, Ohio, and Wisconsin	36
					37
	6	F	General	Connecticut, Dakota, Illinois, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin.	38
	4	F	do	Illinois, Ohio, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Missouri	39
					40
	3	F	General	Illinois and Minnesota	41
	2	F	do	Illinois	42
	8	F	Farm property	Mercer county	43
	15	F	do	Town of Adams	44
	35	F	Farm property, dwellings	Illinois	45
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Towns of Alden and Hebron	46
	16	F., L.	Farm property	Algonquin township	47
	16	F., L.	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Allen and Otter Creek	48
	18	F., L.	Farm buildings and contents	Appanoose and Sonora townships	49
	8	F., L.	do	Pena, Assumption, Prairieton, May, Locust, and Rosemond townships	50
	27	F	Farm property	Barrington, Cook county	51
	5	F	Farm property and live stock	Barry, Beverly, Kinderhook, Derry, New Canton, and Pleasant Vale	52
	16	F	Farm buildings and contents	Indian Grove, Belle Prairie, Cropsey, Anchor, and Lawndale townships	53
	7	F	Farm property	St. Clair county	54
	14	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Boone county	55
	15	F	do	Berlin, Dover, Lamoille, and Selby townships	56
	27	F	do	Kane, Kendall, Dekalb, and Lee counties	57
	8	F	Farm property	Effingham and Jasper county	58
	15	F., L.	do	McLean county	59
	10	F	do	Clinton county	60
	3	F	do	Mona, Pella, Brenton, Lyman, Wall, and Douglas townships	61
	17	F	Buildings, contents, and farm property.	Township 24, range 7, and township 24, range 8, east of fourth principal meridian.	62
	23	F			63
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Townships of Buffalo, Pine Creek, and Woosung	64
	15	F	Farm property	Bureau county	65
1887	4	F			66
	17	F	Farm property	Townships of Burritt, Owen, and Harrison	67

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

ILLINOIS—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 5—Continued.				
1	Cambridge Mutual County Fire	Cambridge	May 7, 1887	Limited	May 7, 1887
2	Camp Point Farmers' Mutual County Fire	Camp Point	April 17, 1879	Limited, 99 years	October 3, 1877
3	Carlyle Mutual County Fire, of Clinton County	Carlyle	January 25, 1882	Limited, 25 years	March 30, 1882
4	Chesterfield Farmers' Mutual Fire	Chesterfield	September 4, 1874	Limited	September 4, 1874
5	Clinton Mutual County Fire	Clinton	October 4, 1875	do	October 4, 1875
6	Coe and Zuma Mutual Fire	Port Lyron	April 24, 1875	Limited, 50 years	June 26, 1874
7	Coral and Riley Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Coral	1871	Limited	October 24, 1871
8	County Mutual Fire, of Highland	Highland	May 31, 1878	do	*May 31, 1878*
9	Crete Farmers' Mutual Township	Crete	June 18, 1881	Limited, 50 years	June 19, 1861
10	Danvers Mutual Fire	Danvers	June 22, 1877	Limited, 25 years	June 22, 1877
11	Darwin Township Mutual Fire	Marshall	July 1, 1889	Limited	July 1, 1889
12	Decatur Mutual County Fire	Decatur	1880	do	June 5, 1880
13	Delavan Mutual County	Delavan	August 28, 1875	do	August 28, 1875
14	Derinda Township Mutual Fire	Derinda	July 23, 1887	do	July 23, 1887
15	Dix Township Mutual Fire and Lightning	Elliott	July 9, 1889	Limited, 15 years	October 22, 1889
16	Downers Grove Farmers' Fire	Lace	March 7, 1867	Perpetual	March 25, 1867
17	Dundee Mutual Fire	Dundee	1872	do	1872
18	Dunham and Chemung Township Mutual Fire	Harvard	February 13, 1882	Limited, 99 years	May 1, 1882
19	Durand Farmers' Mutual Fire	Durand	*January 21, 1874*	do	February 5, 1874
20	Eagle Point Mutual Fire	Eagle Point	June 20, 1873	Limited, 35 years	August 26, 1873
21	Earl Mutual Fire and Lightning	Earlville	1881	Limited	May 11, 1881
22	Ela Township Mutual Fire	Ela	January 16, 1885	Limited, 30 years	March 18, 1885
23	Elgin, St. Charles, Campton, and Plato Mutual	Elgin	August 8, 1879	Limited	August 8, 1879
24	Ellington Farmers' Mutual Fire	Ellington	March 15, 1874	Limited, 20 years	April 18, 1874
25	Eppard's Point Fire Insurance Association	Ocoya	1886	Limited	May 5, 1886
26	Esmen Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Rome	July 16, 1874	Limited, 20 years	July 16, 1874
27	Eureka Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Brimfield	February 16, 1887	Limited, 25 years	March 2, 1877
28	Evans Township Farmers' Mutual	Wenona		Perpetual	March 15, 1884
29	Fairview Township Mutual Fire	Fairview	September 7, 1879	do	September 7, 1879
30	Farmers' Aid Society	Germantown			
31	Farmers' Albion Mutual County	Albion	1886	Unlimited	March 17, 1886
32	Farmers' Mutual Aid Association of Virden	Virden	February 20, 1883	Limited, 99 years	March 5, 1883
33	Farmers' Mutual County, of Elmira	Elmira	September 20, 1876	Limited	September 20, 1876
34	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Bradford	Franklin Grove	March 30, 1865	Perpetual	October 12, 1869
35	Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning, of Wayne County	Fairfield	January 29, 1889	Limited, 49 years	March 4, 1889
36	Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning Insurance Association of Mason County.	Forest city	September 18, 1877	Limited, 99 years	September 12, 1877
37	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Bloom	Bloom	January 18, 1868	Perpetual	January 18, 1868
38	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Lisbon	Lisbon	April 3, 1875	Limited, 25 years	April 3, 1875
39	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Alhambra	Alhambra	March 3, 1874	Limited	March 3, 1874
40	Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning, of Lockport, Plainfield, and Dupage.	Lockport	*January 23, 1875*	*Limited, 25 years*	*February 4, 1875*
41	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Palmyra	Palmyra	February 15, 1865	Perpetual	February 15, 1865
42	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Township No. 5, Range 7 W.	Hamel	December 26, 1872	Limited, 90 years	January 24, 1873
43	Farmers' Mutual Home	Teutopolis	November 28, 1879	Limited	November 28, 1879
44	Farmers' Mutual, of Kewanee	Kewanee	May 22, 1885	Limited, 20 years	July 8, 1875
45	Farmers' Mutual, of Walnut	Walnut	July 20, 1887	Limited, 50 years	June 1, 1877
46	Farmers' Mutual, of Guilford	Guilford	December 5, 1874	do	December 5, 1874
47	Farmers' Pioneer Mutual Fire and Lightning	Buckley	November 14, 1874	Limited, 25 years	January, 1875
48	Farmers' Township Mutual, of Malta	Malta	August 8, 1878	do	October 1, 1878
49	Farmington Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Farmington	January 8, 1875	do	January 8, 1875
50	Farm Ridge and Deer Park Mutual	Farm Ridge	July 6, 1874	Perpetual	March 24, 1874
51	Forrest Farmers' Mutual	Forrest	July 2, 1873	Limited, 20 years	December 2, 1873
52	Forreston Mutual Fire	Forreston	February 20, 1877	do	February 3, 1877
53	Franklin Farmers' Mutual Fire	Franklin	June 1, 1876	Limited, 25 years	January 8, 1877
54	Friendly Aid Farmers' Mutual Township, of the Towns of Rutland and Manlius.	Miller	*January 25, 1873*	*Limited*	*January 25, 1873*
55	Friendship Mutual Fire and Lightning, of Mount Carmel	Mount Carmel	April 24, 1875	do	April 24, 1875
56	Garden Plain Mutual Fire	Garden Plain	May 8, 1874	Limited, 99 years	June, 1874
57	Genesco, Edford, and Munson Fire	Genesco	February 10, 1875	do	April 3, 1875
58	German Banner Township Mutual	Shumway	April 28, 1884	Limited, 50 years	March 18, 1878
59	Germania, of Morrisonville	Morrisonville	1872	Limited	April 5, 1872
60	Germantown Township Mutual Fire and Lightning	Germantown	September 8, 1877	Limited, 25 years	September 8, 1877
61	German Township Mutual	Stringtown	January 1, 1887	Limited, 10 years	January 17, 1887
62	Gillespie Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Gillespie	April, 1875	Limited, 20 years	April, 1875
63	Grafton Mutual Guarantee Insurance Association	Huntley	1886	Limited	October 1, 1886
64	Grand Rapids, Brookfield, and Fall River Home	Grand Rapids	May 31, 1875	Limited, 99 years	May 31, 1875
65	Grant Township Mutual Fire	Hoopeston	April 31, 1889	Limited, 50 years	December 2, 1889
66	Green Garden Farmers' Mutual	Green Garden	March 31, 1869	do	April 1, 1867
67	Griggsville Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Griggsville	March 22, 1876	Limited	April 3, 1876
68	Hamlet Mutual Fire and Lightning	Hamlet	October 13, 1875	Limited, 25 years	December 30, 1875

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	3	F	Dwellings and farm property	Henry county	1
	13	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Adams county	2
	8	F	do	Clinton county	3
	16	F	Farm property	Macoupin county	4
	15	F	do	Dewitt county	5
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Coe, Zuma, Cordova, and Canoe Creek	6
	19	F	do	Coral and Riley townships	7
1885	7	F	Farm property	Highland	8
	29	F	do	6 townships	9
	13	F	do	McLean and Woodford counties	10
		F	do	Darwin, Anderson, and Wabash townships	11
	10	F., L.	do	Macon county	12
	15	F., L.	do	Tazewell county	13
	3	F	do	Derinda township	14
		F	do	6 townships	15
	23	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Cook, Dupage, and Will counties	16
	18	F	Farm property	Dundee township	17
	8	F., L.	Farm property, schools, and churches.	Dunham and Chemung townships	18
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Townships of Durand and Laona	19
	17	F	Farm property	Townships of Eagle Point and Elkhorn Grove	20
	9	F	do	Earl township	21
	5	F	do	Towns of Ela, Cuba, Fremont, Vernon, Palatine, and Barrington	22
	11	F	do	Kane county	23
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Ellington and Riverside townships	24
	4	F	Farm property	Livingston and McLean counties	25
1883	9	F., L.	do	Livingston county	26
	13	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Parts of Peoria and Knox counties	27
	6	F	Farm property	Evans, Roberts, Bennington, Hope, Osage, and Groveland	28
	11	F	do	Fulton county	29
		F	do	Towns of Germantown, Breese, Sugar Creek, and Looking Glass	30
	4	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Edwards county	31
	7	F	do	Townships of Virden, Girard, Nilwood, North and South Otter, Pawnee, Auburn, Talkington, Bois d'Arc, Pitman, and Harvel.	32
	14	F	Farm property	Stark county	33
	21	F	Dwellings and farm property	Lee, Bureau, Lasalle, Dekalb, and Ogle counties	34
		F	Farm property	Wayne county	35
	13	F., L.	do	Mason county	36
	22	F	do	Bloom township	37
October 22, 1887	12	F	do	Kendall county	38
	16	F., L.	do	Madison county	39
	15	F	Farm property, schoolhouses, and churches.	Lockport, Plainfield, and Dupage townships	40
	25	F	Farm property	Lee, Whiteside, and Ogle counties	41
	17	F	Farm buildings and contents	Township 5, range 7; township 6, range 6; township 6, range 7; township 4, range 7, of Madison county.	42
	11	F	Farm property	Effingham and Cumberland counties	43
	15	F., L.	Farm property, schools, and churches.	Annawan, Cornwall, Kewanee, Wethersfield, and Galva	44
	13	F	Farm property	5 townships	45
	16	F	do	Townships of Harlem, Guilford, Cherry Valley, Rockford, and New Milford.	46
	15	F	do	Loda, Douglas, Artisan, Ash Grove, Crescent, and such parts of Danforth, Ridgeville, and Pigeon Grove as were in these towns in 1874.	47
	12	F	do	Malta, Milan, and South Grove townships	48
	15	F., L.	do	Fulton, Peoria, and Knox counties	49
	16	F., L.	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Townships of Farm Ridge and Deer Park	50
	17	F	Farm property	Townships 26 N. 7 E., 26 N. 8 E., 27 N. 7 E., 27 N. 8 E., 25 N. 7 E., and 26 N. 8 E. of the third principal meridian.	51
	13	F., L.	do	Forreston, Maryland, Florence, and Shannon townships	52
	13	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Townships 13-8, 14-8, 13-9, 14-9, 13-10, and 14-10	53
	17	F	Farm property	Towns of Rutland and Manlius and south half of Miller township	54
	15	F., L.	do	Wabash county	55
	16	F	do	Garden Plain, Newton, Fenton, Ustick, Fulton, and Albany	56
	15	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Genesco, Edford, Munson, and Atkinson	57
	12	F	do	Prairie, Mound, Moccasin, Banner, Summit, and Liberty townships	58
	18	F	do	Montgomery and Christian counties	59
	13	F	Farm property	Clinton county	60
	3	F	Country property	German, Preston, and Claremont townships	61
	15	F., L.	Farm property, schools, and churches.	Macoupin county	62
	4	F	Farm property	Townships of Grafton and Rutland	63
	15	F., L.	Farm buildings and contents	Brookfield, Grand Rapids, and Fall River townships	64
		F., L.	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Grant, Butler, Prairie Green, Lovejoy, and Fountain Creek	65
	23	F	Farm property	Illinois	66
	14	F., L.	Farm and isolated buildings	Flint, Griggsville, New Salem, Fairmount, Perry, and Chambersburg	67
	15	F., L.	Farm dwellings and contents	Pre-emption, Perryton, Duncan, Bowling, Edgington, and Buffalo Prairie.	68

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

ILLINOIS—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 5—Continued.				
1	Hanover and Wayne Mutual	Hanover	March 4, 1873	Limited, 20 years	March 4, 1873
2	Harmony Mutual	Denver	January 21, 1884 (a)	Limited, 99 years	January 26, 1884
3	Home Township Mutual	Salina	May 12, 1877	Limited, 25 years	July 12, 1877
4	Horse Prairie Township Mutual Fire	Red Bud	(b)	(b)	(b)
5	Illini Township Mutual Fire	Warrensburg	March 12, 1875	Limited	May 25, 1875
6	Independent Farmers' Aid Company	Serena	November, 1874	Limited, 99 years	November, 1874
7	Industry Mutual County Fire and Lightning	Industry	August 10, 1877	Limited, 20 years	June 20, 1877
8	Jacksonville Farmers' Mutual County Fire	Jacksonville	May 26, 1876	Limited	May 26, 1876
9	Jersey County Farmers' Fire	Jerseyville	February 22, 1861	Limited, 30 years	February 22, 1861
10	Jerseyville Mutual County Fire	....do	March 15, 1888	Limited	March 15, 1888
11	Kendall Township Mutual Fire	Yorkville	1869		1869
12	Kingston Mutual County Fire and Lightning	Kingston	July 18, 1885	Limited, 50 years	August 8, 1885
13	Knoxville, Knox County, Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Knoxville	April 16, 1875	Limited, 30 years	July, 1875
14	Lancaster Mutual Fire	Lancaster	February 26, 1869	Perpetual	February 26, 1869
15	La Prairie Township Mutual Fire	La Prairie Center	May 8, 1874	Limited, 50 years	August 10, 1874
16	Leaf River and Rockvale Farmers' Mutual Fire	Leaf River	July 12, 1875	Limited, 30 years	July 12, 1875
17	Lewistown Township Mutual Fire	Lewistown	April 20, 1875	Limited, 99 years	April 20, 1875
18	Lincoln Home Fire	Maryland Station	1867	Limited	December 2, 1867
19	Lincoln, Logan County, Farmers' Mutual Fire	Lincoln	January 8, 1887	Perpetual	February 19, 1887
20	Lisle Mutual	Lisle	November 28, 1868	....do	January 4, 1869
21	Loran Township Mutual Fire	Yellow Creek	January 2, 1880	Limited, 20 years	January 20, 1880
22	Lynnville and Monroe Mutual Fire	Lindenwood	September 5, 1873	....do	November 12, 1873
23	Magnolia Township Farmers' Mutual Fire	Mount Palatine	1873	Limited, renewed each year.	July 1, 1873
24	Maine Mutual Fire and Lightning	Des Plaines	March 15, 1875	Limited, 25 years	March 15, 1875
25	Manchester Township Mutual Fire	Manchester	February 24, 1874	Limited, 30 years	April 4, 1874
26	Manteno Mutual Fire	Manteno	May 16, 1864	Limited, 25 years	May 16, 1864
27	Mendota, Troy Grove, and Clarion Farmers'	Mendota	March 3, 1875	Limited, 99 years	March 3, 1875
28	Milburn Mutual Fire	Milburn	February 16, 1865	Perpetual	March 12, 1855
29	Milo, Indiantown, and Wheatland Mutual Fire	Tiskilwa	January 30, 1884	Limited, 99 years	February 4, 1884
30	Monmouth Farmers' Mutual	Monmouth	December 15, 1875	....do	March 7, 1876
31	Mount Carroll Mutual County Fire	Mount Carroll	March 26, 1888	Limited, 100 years	May 6, 1888
32	Mount Carroll Township Mutual Fire	....do	January 27, 1887	Limited, 99 years	January 27, 1887
33	Mount Pleasant Mutual Fire	Morrison	November 23, 1872	....do	January, 1873
34	Mount Sterling Mutual	Mount Sterling	March 26, 1881 (a)	Limited, 25 years	March 26, 1881
35	Murphysboro Mutual County Fire	Murphysboro	January 1, 1889	Limited	January 1, 1889
36	Mutual Fire, of Massac County and Vicinity	Metropolis	1873	Limited, 99 years	1873
37	Mutual Fire Loss Association	Lake Zurich	1856	Limited	1856
38	Mutual Relief and Assistance Society of Highland and Vicinity	Highland	December 17, 1873	Perpetual	January 1, 1874
39	Naperville Township Mutual	Naperville	April 19, 1879	Limited, 45 years	May 3, 1879
40	Nashua Township Mutual Fire	Daysville	July 1, 1877	Limited, 50 years	July 1, 1877
41	Nebraska Mutual	Dana	June 27, 1879	Limited, 20 years	August 27, 1879
42	Neponset and Macon Farmers' Mutual	Neponset	March 8, 1873	Limited, 50 years	March 8, 1873
43	New Lenox Mutual Fire	New Lenox	April 22, 1873	Limited, 25 years	June 24, 1873
44	New Minden Fire Insurance Association	New Minden	1866	Limited	May 1, 1866
45	Nokomis Farmers' Mutual	Nokomis	March 15, 1876	Limited, 25 years	March 15, 1876
46	Northfield Township Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Oak Glen	February 13, 1857	Limited	February 13, 1857
47	North Palmyra Mutual Fire	Modesto	May 6, 1874	Limited, 20 years	July 4, 1874
48	Northville Mutual Fire	Sandwich	June 19, 1873	Limited, 99 years	October 4, 1873
49	Northwestern Mutual Fire	Upper Alton	January, 1875	Limited, 50 years	January 22, 1875
50	Nunda Mutual Fire, of McHenry County	Barreville	August 28, 1872	Limited, 29 years	August 28, 1872
51	Ohio Township Mutual Fire	Ohio	March 12, 1874	Limited, 50 years	June 1, 1874
52	Old Town Mutual Fire and Lightning	Holder	October 1, 1874	....do	October 1, 1874
53	Osco and Western Mutual Fire and Lightning	Osco	March 16, 1876	Limited, 25 years	February 28, 1874
54	Ottawa Township Mutual Fire	Ottawa	October 23, 1880	Perpetual	November 22, 1880
55	Owego Mutual Fire	Rugby	January 23, 1875	Limited, 50 years	April 5, 1875
56	Patrons' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Stanford	June 9, 1874	Limited, 25 years	June 9, 1874
57	Paw Paw Mutual Fire	Rollo	August 24, 1881	Limited	December 9, 1881
58	Payson Farmers' Mutual Fire	Rugby	November 22, 1873	Limited, 25 years	November 22, 1873
59	Peoria County Grange	Alta	October 25, 1875	....do	December 7, 1875
60	Peotone Township Mutual Fire	Peotone	December 21, 1872	Limited, 50 years	July 15, 1873
61	Peru Farmers'	Peru	March 22, 1878	Limited, 99 years	April 6, 1878
62	Petersburg County Mutual Fire	Petersburg	January 20, 1876	Limited	January 20, 1876
63	Pinckneyville Mutual County Fire	Pinckneyville	February 23, 1889	Limited, 5 years	February 23, 1889
64	Pittsfield Farmers' Mutual County Fire	Pittsfield	October, 1876	Limited, 25 years	November 11, 1876
65	Prairie Township Mutual Fire	Elvaston	1882	Limited	May 15, 1882
66	Prophetstown Farmers' Mutual	Prophetstown	April 15, 1876	Limited, 25 years	June 7, 1876
67	Randolph Mutual	Bremen	March 26, 1869	Limited, 50 years	August 28, 1869
68	Rivoli Farmers' Mutual Fire	New Windsor	February 3, 1877	Limited, 25 years	February 24, 1877
69	Roanoke Fire Insurance Association	Secor	April 2, 1875	Limited	April 2, 1875
70	Rock Creek Mutual Fire, of Carroll County	Lanark	March 9, 1874	Limited, 99 years	April 1, 1874
71	Rockford Swedish Mutual Fire	Rockford	December 17, 1872	Limited, 25 years	August 1, 1873
72	Rock Run Mutual Fire	Rock city	August 15, 1868	Limited	August 15, 1868
73	Rosefield Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Trivoli	February 27, 1875	Limited, 25 years	March 13, 1875

a Date of reorganization.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

ILLINOIS Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	17	F., L.	Farm property	Cook and Dupage counties	1
	6	F., L.	Farm dwellings and contents	Harmony, Chili, Augusta, St. Marys, Hancock, and Carthage	2
	13	F., L.	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Pilot, Norton, Essex, Salina, and Limestone townships	3
			(b)		4
	15	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Illini, Hickory Point, Austin, Mawa, Niantic, and Harristown	5
	16	F	Farm buildings and contents	Townships of Mission, Serena, and Freedom	6
	13	F	Farm property and dwellings	McDonough county	7
	14	F	Farm property	Morgan county	8
1888	27	F	do	Illinois	9
	2	F	do	Illinois	10
	21	F	do	Township of Kendall, Kendall county	11
	5	F	do	Dekalb county	12
	15	F., L.	Farm buildings and contents	Knox county	13
	21	F	Farm property and mercantile in country stores.	4 townships	14
	16	F., L.	Farm buildings and contents	La Prairie, Saratoga, Whitefield, Steuben, Valley, and Hallock	15
	15	F., L.	Farm property	Ogle county	16
	15	F	do	Fulton county	17
	23	F	do	Ogle county	18
	3	F	Dwellings and farm property	Logan county	19
	21	F	Farm property	1 township	20
	10	F	do	Stephenson, Jo Daviess, and Carroll counties	21
	17	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Lynnville and Monroe townships	22
	17	F., L.	do	Magnolia township	23
	15	F	Farm property	Northfield, Niles, Maine, Leyden, Elk Grove, and Wheeling	24
	16	F., L.	Dwellings and farm property	Manchester and Leroy	25
	26	F., L.	Farm property	Kankakee county	26
	15	F	Detached buildings	Parts of Bureau and Lasalle counties	27
	35	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Lake county	28
	6	F	do	Milo, Indiantown, Wheatland, and Arispie	29
	14	F	Farm buildings and contents	Warren county	30
	2	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Carroll county	31
	3	F	do	Washington, Woodland, Mount Carroll, Savanna, and York	32
	17	F	do	Mount Pleasant, Union Grove, Clyde, and Lyndon townships	33
	9	F	do	Brown county	34
	1	F	Dwellings and farm property	Jackson county	35
	17	F	Farm property	Massac and Pope counties	36
1884	28	F	do	Township of Ela, Lake county	37
	16	F., L.	Dwellings and farm property	9 townships in Madison, Bond, and Clinton counties	38
	11	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Naperville and Winfield townships	39
	13	F., L.	Farm property	Ogle and Lee counties	40
	11	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	1 township	41
	17	F	Farm property	Neponset and Macon townships	42
	17	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	New Lenox township	43
	24	F., L., W.	Dwellings and farm property	Washington and Clinton counties	44
	14	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Audubon, Nokomis, Rountree, Witt, and Irving townships	45
	33	F	Farm property	Cook and Lake counties	46
	16	F	Farm property and detached buildings.	North Palmyra, North Otter, and Scottville	47
	17	F	Farm buildings and contents	Northville township	48
	15	F	Farm property	Townships 5-8, 6-8, 5-9, 6-9, 5-10, and 6-10	49
	18	F	do	Nunda township	50
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Ohio township	51
	16	F., L.	Farm property	Old Town, Towanda, Blue Mound, and Padua	52
	16	F	do	Osco, Western, and Rural townships	53
	10	F	do	Ottawa, South Ottawa, Dayton, and Wallace townships	54
	15	F., L.	do	Livingston county	55
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Dry Grove, Danvers, Allin, Dale, Funks Grove, and Mount Hope	56
	9	F	do	Pawpaw	57
	17	F	Farm property	Adams county	58
	15	F	do	Peoria county	59
	17	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Peotone, Wilton, and Will townships	60
	12	F	Farm property	6 congressional townships	61
1884	8	F	do	Menard county	62
	1	F	Farm, church, and school property	Perry county	63
	14	F L.	Farm property	Pike county	64
	8	F	do		65
	14	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Prophetstown, Portland, Hume, and Tampico townships	66
	21	F	Dwellings and farm property	Randolph, Perry, and Jackson counties	67
	13	F., L.	Farm property	Mercer and Henry counties	68
	15	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Woodford county	69
	16	F	Farm property	Rock Creek, Fair Haven, and Salem townships	70
	17	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Rockford, Burritt, and Lysander townships	71
	22	F	Farm property	Stephenson county	72
	15	F	Farm dwellings and contents	Rosefield, Logan, Trivoli, and Elmwood townships	73

b No report.

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

ILLINOIS—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 5—Continued.				
1	Rose Township Farmers' Mutual Fire	Shelbyville		Limited, 50 years	August 31, 1889
2	Rural Township Farmers' Mutual	Rural Center	March 29, 1879	Limited	March 29, 1879
3	Sauneman Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Griswold	February 20, 1875	Limited, 25 years	February 20, 1875
4	Scott and Marion Mutual Fire and Lightning	Stillman Valley	December 15, 1887	Limited, 50 years	January 3, 1888
5	Sigel Township Mutual Fire	Sigel	December 28, 1886	Limited, 25 years	January 11, 1887
6	Somonauk Mutual Fire	Somonauk	February 19, 1874	Limited, 99 years	June 1, 1874
7	South Litchfield German Township Mutual Fire	Litchfield	June 21, 1882	Limited, 25 years	June 25, 1882
8	Staunton Township Mutual Fire	Mount Olive	June 29, 1885	Limited, 50 years	July 1, 1885
9	Stockton and Wards Grove Fire and Lightning	Stockton	May 1, 1875	Limited, 25 years	May 29, 1875
10	Svea Protective, of Knox, Henry, and Mercer Counties	Andover	April 15, 1869	Perpetual	March 29, 1869
11	Thompson and Guilford Mutual Fire and Lightning	Thompson	May 5, 1877	Limited	May 5, 1877
12	Township Mutual, of Sparta	Sparta	February 2, 1880	Limited, 50 years	February 2, 1880
13	Union Fire Aid	Red Bird	February 16, 1865	Limited, 25 years	February 16, 1865
14	Union Mutual, of Schaumburg	Schaumburg	March 10, 1869	Perpetual	March 10, 1869
15	Union Township Mutual Fire	Avon	August 26, 1874	Limited, 99 years	August 26, 1874
16	Ursa, Mendon, and Lima Farmers' Mutual	Ursa	August 23, 1873	Limited, 20 years	August 23, 1873
17	Vandalia Mutual County Fire	Vandalia	1888	Limited	April 7, 1888
18	Venedy Mutual Fire Insurance Society of Illinois	Venedy	March 6, 1877	do	March 6, 1877
19	Victor Mutual Fire	Somonauk	February 3, 1876	Limited, 99 years	April 1, 1876
20	Vienna Township Mutual Fire	Verona	February 13, 1886	do	February 13, 1886
21	Waltham, Utica, and Ophir Mutual Fire	Utica	February 7, 1878	do	February 7, 1878
22	West Point Mutual Fire	Howardsville	July 1, 1870	Perpetual	April 18, 1872
23	Wheatland Mutual Fire	East Wheatland	1868	Limited, 50 years	1868
24	Whitmore and Friends Creek Township Mutual Fire and Lightning.	Oreana	January 15, 1874	Limited, 99 years	January 15, 1874
25	White Rock Mutual Fire	Kings	August 29, 1873	Limited, 20 years	November 1, 1873
26	Wilberton Mutual	Wilberton	January 15, 1879	Perpetual	May 15, 1879
27	Winnebago Farmers' Mutual Fire	Winnebago	February 5, 1875	Limited, 25 years	March 5, 1875
28	Woodbine Mutual Fire	Elizabeth	1874	Limited	1874
29	Wysox Township Mutual Fire	Milledgeville	1884	do	1884
30	Wythe Township Fire	Warsaw	September 23, 1872	do	September 23, 1872
31	Yorktown, Lorain, and Alba Townships Mutual	Hooppole	August 19, 1872	Limited, 25 years	September 19, 1872

INDIANA.

	Class 1:				
32	Citizens'	Evansville	1836	Perpetual	1836
33	Citizens' Fire and Marine	do	1887		April, 1887
34	Evansville Fire	do	1889		April, 1889
35	Firemen and Mechanics'	Madison	January 21, 1850	Limited, 100 years	January 21, 1850
36	Franklin	Indianapolis	February 13, 1851	Perpetual	February 13, 1851
37	Franklin, of Evansville	Evansville	(a)	(a)	(a)
38	Indiana	Indianapolis	February 13, 1851	Perpetual	December 1, 1880
39	Madison	Madison	1831	do	1848
40	Rising Sun	Rising Sun	February 1, 1834	Limited, 50 years	February 1, 1834
41	Vernon Insurance and Trust	Indianapolis	1851	Perpetual	1888
	Class 3:				
42	Central Mutual Fire	Fort Wayne	1889	Limited	April, 1889
43	Indiana Millers' Mutual Fire	Indianapolis	September 25, 1889	Limited, 30 years	October 1, 1889
44	Manufacturers' Mutual Fire	do	1886	Limited	1886
	Class 4:				
45	American Mutual Fire	Michigan city	(a)	(a)	(a)
46	Continental Mutual Fire	do	1888		1888
47	German Mutual, of Indiana	Indianapolis	April 1, 1854	Perpetual	May 1, 1854
48	Inter-State Mutual Fire	Elkhart	1888		December 27, 1888
49	Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Association of Evansville	Evansville	1886		1886
	Class 5:				
50	Clark County Farmers' Mutual Fire	Memphis	August 30, 1880	Perpetual	September 6, 1880
51	Deutsche Feuer Versicherungs-Gesellschaft von Preble Township	Friedheim	1869	do	January 26, 1869
52	Deutscher Gegenseitiger Unterstützungs-Verein in Brandshäden	Farmers Retreat	1870		1870
53	Deutscher Gegenseitiger Farmer Feuer Unterstützungs-Verein für Laughery (Mutual Farmers' Association).	Batesville	December 13, 1886	Perpetual	November 20, 1866
54	Elkhart Farmers' Home	Elkhart	August 19, 1867	do	August 19, 1867
55	Farmer Feuer Unterstützungs-Verein von Franklin and Delaware Townships.	Delaware	1869	do	June 12, 1869
56	Farmers' Co-operative Insurance Association in Hendricks County	Danville	November 30, 1877	do	November 30, 1877
57	Farmers' Home, of Huntingburg	Huntingburg	1884	do	January 12, 1884
58	Farmers' Insurance Association of Hancock County	Cleveland	August 31, 1878	do	August 31, 1878
59	Farmers', of St. Joseph and Marshall Counties	Bremen	1872	Limited	May, 1872
60	Farmers' Mutual Fire Benevolent Society	Napoleon	1880	do	December, 1880
61	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of South Bend	South Bend	1887	Perpetual	October 16, 1887

a No report received.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
		F	Farm property	Rose, Shelbyville, Okaw, Windsor, Richland, Prairie, Holland, Dry Point, and Cold Spring.	1
	11	F., L.	do	Shelby county	2
	15	F., L.	do	Sullivan and Saunemin townships	3
	2	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Scott and Marion townships	4
	3	F	Farm property and detached buildings.	5 townships	5
	16	F	Farm property	Somonauk township	6
	8	F	do	Townships 7-5 and 8-5, Montgomery county, and 7-6 and 8-6, Macoupin county.	7
	5	F	Dwellings and farm property	Staunton, Cahokia, Walshville, South Litchfield, North Litchfield, and New Douglas.	8
	15	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Stockton, Wards Grove, Rush, Nora, and Warren townships	9
	21	F	Farm property	Knox, Henry, and Mercer counties	10
	13	F., L.	Farm property, schools, and churches.	Jo Daviess county	11
	10	F	Farm property	Randolph county	12
	25	F., W.	do	Randolph and Monroe counties	13
	21	F., L.	do	Schaumburg, Elk Grove, and Palatine	14
	16	F	do	Warren and Knox counties	15
	17	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Ursa, Mendon, and Lima townships	16
	2	F., L.	Farm property	Fayette county	17
	13	F., L.	do	Washington county	18
	14	F	Farm buildings and contents	1 township	19
	4	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Mason, Vienna, Highland, and Goodfarm townships	20
	12	F	Farm buildings and contents	Waltham, Utica, and Ophir	21
	18	F	Farm property	West Point, Winslow, Waddams, Erin, and Kent	22
1881	16	F	Farm buildings	Wheatland	23
	16	F., L.	Farm property	Whitmore, Friends Creek, and Oakley townships	24
	17	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	White Rock township	25
	11	F		Wilberton, Kaskaskia, Lone Grove, and Laclede	26
	15	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Seward and Winnebago townships	27
1883	9	F	Farm property	Woodbine township	28
	6	F	do	Wysox township	29
	18	F	do	Hancock county	30
	18	F	Dwellings and farm property	Yorktown, Lorain, Alba, and Phenix	31

INDIANA.

1883	47	F., I.	General	Indiana	32
	3	F., I.	do	Indiana	33
		F., I.	do	Indiana	34
	40	F., I.	do	Indiana	35
1889	38	F	do	Indiana	36
					37
	10	F	General	Cities and larger towns of Indiana	38
	42	F	do	Not limited, but mainly local	39
1883	49	F., M.	General, and flatboats on Mississippi and Ohio rivers.	Rising Sun	40
	2	F	General	Indiana	41
		F	Mercantile and manufacturing property.	United States	42
		F	Flour mills, grain elevators, and warehouses and contents.	Limited to United States	43
1890	4	F	Manufacturing property	Illinois, Indiana, Minnesota, Missouri, Ohio, and Wisconsin	44
1889		F	General		45
1889	1	F	do		46
	36	F	do	Indiana	47
January 1, 1890	1	F	do		48
	4	F	do	Evansville	49
	10	F	Farm property	Clark, Jefferson, Scott, Washington, and Floyd counties	50
	21	F	do	Adams, Wells, and Allen counties	51
	20	F	do	Dearborn county	52
	24	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Ripley, Franklin, and Decatur counties	53
	23	F	Farm property	Two-thirds of Elkhart county	54
	21	F	do	Delaware and Franklin townships	55
	13	F	do	Hendricks and northern part of Morgan county	56
	6	F	do	Within a radius of 6 miles of Huntingburg	57
	12	F., L.	do	Hancock county	58
	18	F., L.	do	St. Joseph and Marshall counties	59
	10	F	do	Jackson and adjoining townships	60
	3	F	do	St. Joseph county	61

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

INDIANA—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 5—Continued.				
1	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of New Bethel	New Bethel	November 27, 1877	Perpetual	November 27, 1877
2	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Huntertown	1878		February 6, 1878
3	Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning, of Steuben County	Angola	May 23, 1878		May 23, 1878
4	Farmers' Mutual Hoosier, of Ferdinand Township	Ferdinand	1864		July 4, 1864
5	Farmers' Mutual, of Montgomery and Fountain Counties	New Market	August 29, 1877	Perpetual	August 29, 1877
6	Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association of Hamilton County	Westfield	August 1, 1876	do	August 1, 1876
7	Farmers' Mutual, of Huntington	Huntington	June 1, 1876	do	June 1, 1876
8	Farmers' Mutual, of Mulberry	Mulberry	1869	Limited, 20 years	1869
9	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Dekalb County	Auburn	March 18, 1878	Perpetual	March 18, 1878
10	Farmers' Mutual Relief Association of Kosciusko County	Warsaw	1884		1884
11	Farmers' Rescue Fire, of La Grange	Lagrange	March 9, 1878	Perpetual	August 7, 1878
12	First German Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Clay Township	Buffaloville	October, 1877	Limited	October 2, 1876
13	Fulda and St. Meinrad Home	Fulda	1871		March 21, 1871
14	Gegenseitiger Feuer Versicherungs-Verein von Jackson, Manchester, und angrenzenden Townships.	Weisburg	1878	Perpetual	March 15, 1878
15	German Farmers' Fire Aid Association (Deutsche Farmer Feuer Unterstützungs-Gesellschaft).	Indianapolis	1868	do	August, 1868
16	German Mutual Fire, of Tell City (Deutsche Gegenseitige Feuer Versicherungs-Gesellschaft von Tell City).	Tell city	June 18, 1876	do	June 18, 1876
17	German Fire, of French Township	Vera Cruz	1882	Limited	January 10, 1882
18	German Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Freelandsville	Freelandsville	April 21, 1883	Limited, 50 years	April 21, 1883
19	German Mutual Fire, of Warrick and Spencer Counties	Boonville	March 1, 1884	Limited, 5 years	March 1, 1884
20	German Mutual Fire Insurance Society of Jackson County	Seymour	1881		November 3, 1881
21	German Mutual Fire Insurance Society of Vincennes	Vincennes	1868		January 1, 1868
22	Gibson, Warrick, and Vanderburg Farmers' Mutual	Elberfield	May 21, 1888	Limited, 5 years	May 21, 1888
23	Harrison County Mutual	Corydon	1878	Perpetual	August, 1878
24	Herman Fire	Ramsey	September 25, 1869	do	September 25, 1869
25	Highland Fire Insurance Association	South Gate	1868	do	February 1, 1868
26	Holland Home	Holland	March, 1871	Limited	March, 1871
27	Jefferson County Patrons' Mutual Fire	Madison	July 5, 1877	Perpetual	February 1, 1878
28	Johnson Aid Association	Hanbstadt	January 1, 1880	Limited	January 1, 1880
29	Lake County Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Lake County	Lowell	June 11, 1881	do	March 14, 1877
30	Marrs Township Mutual Fire Insurance Association	St. Philip	1878	Perpetual	November 9, 1878
31	Mutual Aid Association of Elkhart County	Goshen	1871	do	March 17, 1871
32	Mutual Fire Assistance Association of Robinson Township	St. Philip	1885	Limited, 5 years	March 1, 1885
33	Mutual Fire, of Vanderburg County (a)	Armstrong	May 30, 1887	Limited	May 30, 1887
34	Mutual Home Fire, of Dale	Dale	1876	do	December 20, 1876
35	Patrons' Mutual Aid Society of Vermillion County	Dana	1879	Perpetual	May 10, 1879
36	Patrons' Mutual Fire, of Dearborn County	Aurora	1878	do	March 2, 1878
37	Patrons of Husbandry Mutual Fire and Lightning, of Greensburg	Greensburg	April 17, 1878	do	April, 1878
38	Perry Township Mutual Fire Association	Evansville	1870	do	April, 1870
39	Rock Creek Township Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association	Bluffton	1875	do	March 15, 1875
40	Rush County Farmers' Insurance Association	Rushville	1875	do	November 30, 1875
41	St. Mary's Farmers and Mechanics' Insurance Association of Haymond.	Haymond	1870	do	February 15, 1870
42	St. Peter's Mutual Fire Association	St. Peters	1869	do	January, 1869
43	Stendal Home	Stendal	1886	Limited	May 24, 1886
44	Switzerland and Ohio County Patrons' Mutual Fire	Patriot	June 1, 1878	Perpetual	September 20, 1878
45	Tipton County Farmers'	Goldsmith	1883	do	1883
46	Warrick, Vanderburg, and Gibson County Mutual Aid Association	Inglefield	1871	Limited, 5 years	1871
47	Washington County Farmers' Fire Association	Salem	June, 1883	Limited	June 4, 1883
48	White Creek German Mutual Fire	Waleshoro	1867	Perpetual	1867
49	Whitley County Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Columbia city	September, 1884	Limited	September 10, 1884

INDIAN TERRITORY.

	Class 1:				
50	Eagle Fire	Lisbon			June, 1889

IOWA.

	Class 1:				
51	Acme, of Des Moines	Des Moines	1883	Limited	1883
52	Burlington, of Burlington	Burlington	December 21, 1861	Limited, 40 years	February 12, 1861
53	Capital	Des Moines	January 7, 1884	Limited	January 24, 1884
54	Cedar Rapids	Cedar Rapids	April 17, 1878	Perpetual	1878
55	Council Bluffs	Council Bluffs	March, 1881	Limited	May, 1881
56	Des Moines Fire	Des Moines	October, 1881	do	October, 1881
57	Dubuque Fire and Marine	do	July 18, 1883	do	July 18, 1883
58	Farmers'	Cedar Rapids	October, 1860	Limited, 20 years	October, 1860
59	Globe	Des Moines	1883	Limited	1883
60	Hawkeye	do	March 15, 1865	Limited, 20 years	March 15, 1865

a Began business in 1867 as the Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Center Township. In 1887 it was reorganized and incorporated as "The Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Vanderburg County".

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	13	F	Farm property	Radius of 10 miles of New Bethel	1
	12	F., L.	do	Allen county	2
	12	F., L.	do	Steuben county	3
	26	F	do	Parts of Dubois, Spencer, and Perry counties	4
	13	F	do	Montgomery and Fountain counties	5
	14	F., L.	do	Hamilton county	6
	14	F	do	Huntington, Wabash, and Wells counties	7
	21	F	do	Indiana	8
	12	F., L.	do	Dekalb county	9
	6	F	do	Kosciusko county	10
	12	F	do	Lagrange county	11
	14	F., L.	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Spencer county	12
	19	F	Farm property	Spencer county	13
	12	F	do	Dearborn county	14
	22	F	do	Marion and adjoining counties	15
	14	F	do	Perry county	16
	8	F	do	Adams and Wells counties	17
	7	F	do	Knox and Sullivan counties	18
	6	F	do	Warrick and Spencer counties	19
	9	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Jackson county	20
	22	F	do	Vincennes and Johnson	21
	2	F	Farm property	Gibson, Warrick, and Vanderburg counties	22
	12	F	do	Harrison county	23
	21	F	do	Radius of 8 miles from New Salisbury, Harrison county	24
	22	F	Dwellings and contents	Franklin and Dearborn counties	25
	19	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Within a radius of 8 miles from Holland	26
	12	F	do	Jefferson county and adjoining townships	27
1888	8	F	Farm property	Gibson, Warrick, and Vanderburg counties	28
	13	F	do	Lake county	29
	12	F	Dwellings and other buildings	Marrs township	30
	19	F., L.	Farm property	Elkhart, St. Joseph, Marshall, Lagrange, Kosciusko, and Noble counties.	31
	5	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Robinson township	32
	3	F	Farm property	Vanderburg county	33
	14	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Spencer and Perry counties	34
	11	F	Farm property	Vermilion county	35
	12	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Dearborn and Ripley counties	36
	12	F., L., S.	Farm property, buildings, and contents.	Decatur and Jennings counties	37
	20	F	Farm property	Vanderburg county	38
	15	F	do	Rock Creek township	39
	15	F	do	Rush county	40
	20	F	do	Within 6 miles of Haymond	41
	21	F	do	Franklin county	42
	4	F., L. S., L.	do	Parts of Pike and Warrick counties	43
	12	F	Buildings, contents, and farm property.	Switzerland and Ohio counties	44
	7	F	Farm property	Tipton county	45
	19	F., L.	do	Warrick, Vanderburg, and Gibson counties	46
	7	F., L.	do	Washington county	47
	23	F	do	Bartholomew and Jackson counties	48
	6	F., L.	do	Whitley county	49

INDIAN TERRITORY.

October, 1889					50

IOWA.

1885	2	F			51
	29	F	General	Iowa, Illinois, Kansas, Minnesota, Nebraska, Missouri, Texas, Arkansas, and Colorado.	52
	6	F	do	Iowa	53
1885	7	F	Farm property	Iowa	54
	9	F	General	United States	55
	9	F	do	Iowa	56
	7	F	do	Iowa	57
	30	F	do	Iowa	58
1885	2	F	do		59
	25	F	do	Iowa	60

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

IOWA—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 1—Continued.				
1	Home	Waterloo	1881		1881
2	Iowa and Nebraska	Council Bluffs	1883	Limited	1883
3	Iowa Home	Shenandoah	1880	do	1880
4	Monarch	Des Moines	1881	do	1881
5	Oskaloosa Fire	Oskaloosa	1881	do	1881
6	Security	Davenport	September 24, 1883	Limited, 20 years	November 1, 1883
7	State, of Des Moines	Des Moines	October, 1865	do	October, 1865
8	Western Home (b)	Sioux city	1883	Limited	1883
	Class 2:				
9	Mutual Guaranty Fire	Clinton	July, 1888	do	July, 1888
	Class 3:				
10	Mill Owners' Mutual Fire, of Iowa	Des Moines	1875, rechartered 1889	do	April, 1875; March, 1889.
	Class 4:				
11	Citizens' Mutual	Waterloo	April 18, 1887	Limited, 20 years	March 23, 1887
12	Iowa State	Keokuk	January 26, 1855	do	July, 1855
13	Merchants and Bankers' Mutual	Des Moines	March 7, 1885	Limited	March 7, 1886
14	Merchants and Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Association	Clinton	September 15, 1887	do	October, 1887
15	Reliance Mutual Fire	Dubuque	November 19, 1885	do	November 19, 1885
	Class 5:				
16	Allamakee County Farmers'	Postville	1882	do	1882
17	Amish Aid Society	Amish	1884	do	1884
18	Blaine Center Mutual	Ida Grove	March 4, 1887	do	March 4, 1887
19	Bohemian Mutual Protective Association	Spillville	October 17, 1876	Limited, 50 years	October 17, 1876
20	Boone Valley Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Webster city	November 15, 1888	Limited	November 15, 1888
21	Bremer County Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Waverly	March 23, 1875	do	March 23, 1875
22	Brethern's Mutual, of Central Iowa	Ames	January, 1889	do	January, 1889
23	Brown Township Mutual Insurance Association	Springville	November 30, 1867	do	November 30, 1867
24	Butler County Farmers' Mutual	Bristow	February 18, 1876	Perpetual	February 10, 1877
25	Cass County Farmers' Mutual	Atlantic	February 5, 1889	do	February 14, 1889
26	Cerro Gordo County Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association	Mason city	March 13, 1886	Limited, 20 years	July 26, 1886
27	Česká Farmerská Vzájemně Pojištující Společnost	Gregg	February 10, 1879	Limited	February 10, 1879
28	Chickasaw County Farmers' Mutual	New Hampton	June 1, 1875	Perpetual	June 1, 1875
29	Clayton County Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Elkader	February 15, 1875	Limited, 20 years	February 15, 1875
30	Danish Mutual Fire, of Elk Horn	Elk Horn			
31	Deutsche Farmer	Wheatland	1874	Limited	January 2, 1874
32	Deutsche Gegenseitige Unterstützungs-Verein, Der	Browns Station	1875	do	December 13, 1875
33	Deutscher Feuer Versicherungs Verein von Des Moines County	Burlington	August 19, 1879	Limited, 20 years	May 25, 1867
34	Eden Fire	Vinton	January 22, 1872	Perpetual	January 22, 1872
35	Farmers', of Menlo	Menlo	March 24, 1882	Limited, 20 years	March 24, 1882
36	Farmers' Mutual, of Holt and Nodaway Townships	Villisca	April 4, 1888	Limited, 15 years	April 4, 1888
37	Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning, of Grundy County	Grundy Center	July 25, 1888	Limited	July 25, 1888
38	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Ringgold County	Mount Ayr	April 16, 1887	do	June 13, 1887
39	Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning Insurance Association of Story County.	Ames	1888	Limited, 20 years	January, 1888
40	Farmers' Mutual Protective Association	Birmingham	December, 1871	Perpetual	January 1, 1872
41	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Boone County	Boone	January 2, 1877	do	January 2, 1877
42	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Delaware County	Delaware	January 12, 1880	do	January 27, 1881
43	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Muscatine County	Muscatine	1866	Limited, 20 years	April, 1874
44	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Des Moines County	Burlington	1874	Limited, 7 years	April, 1875
45	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Winneshiek County	Frankville	March 24, 1877	Limited, 20 years	January 1, 1878
46	Farmers' Mutual, of Polk and adjoining Counties	Des Moines	April 6, 1874	do	April 6, 1874
47	Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning, of Clinton, Jackson, and Scott Counties.	Dewitt	1874	do	December 5, 1874
48	Farmers' Mutual, of the German Society of the M. E. Church	Charles city	April 7, 1887	do	April 7, 1887
49	Farmers' Mutual Fire and Tornado	Kiron	1879	do	March 3, 1879
50	Farmers' Mutual, of Jasper County	Newton	March 1, 1882	do	May 10, 1875
51	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Buena Vista County	Alta	July 1, 1887	do	July 1, 1887
52	Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association of Washington County	Washington	June 21, 1884	do	June 21, 1884
53	Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning Insurance Association of Blackhawk County.	Waterloo	May 31, 1876		May 31, 1876
54	Farmers' Mutual, of Story, Hardin, Hamilton, and Polk counties	Story city	February 12, 1886	Perpetual	November 1, 1885
55	Farmers' Mutual Aid Company of Tama County	Toledo	March 11, 1873	Limited, 20 years	March 11, 1873
56	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Mitchell County	Osage	September 30, 1875	do	April 22, 1874
57	Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning Insurance Association of Greene County.	Jefferson	June 30, 1887	do	March 22, 1888
58	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Buchanan County	Independence	February 1, 1879	do	February 1, 1879
59	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Adair County	Greenfield	March 1, 1888	do	March 1, 1888
60	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Louisa County	Wapello	August 29, 1874	Perpetual	February 20, 1875
61	Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association of Plymouth County	Sioux city	April 24, 1886	Limited, 20 years	April 24, 1886
62	Farmers' Mutual, of Webster County	Fort Dodge	October 14, 1884	do	October 14, 1884
63	Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association of Sioux and Lyon counties	Hull	January 3, 1886	do	January 3, 1886
64	Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Community	March 31, 1869	do	March 31, 1869
65	Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning Insurance Association of Clay County.	Spencer	February 1, 1889	do	February 1, 1889
66	Farmers' Mutual, of Decatur County	Leon	December 4, 1873	Perpetual	December 4, 1873
67	Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association of Linn County	Mount Vernon	August 27, 1870	do	August 27, 1870
68	Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association of Worth County	Northwood	March 25, 1882	do	March 25, 1882

a Name changed to "Western Home" in 1885.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
1881		F	General		1
(a)					2
1881	1	F	General		3
1887	6	F	do	Iowa	4
1884	3	F	do	Iowa	5
	7	F	do	Iowa	6
	25	F	do	Iowa, Minnesota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Utah, Colorado, Kansas, Texas, and Missouri.	7
	7	F	do	Iowa	8
	2	F	do	Iowa	9
	15	F	Flouring mill risks	Iowa, Minnesota, North and South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Missouri, Illinois, and Wisconsin.	10
	3	F	General	Iowa	11
	35	F	do	Iowa	12
	4	F	do	Iowa	13
	3	F	do	Iowa and Minnesota	14
	5	F	do	Iowa, Illinois, Minnesota, and Wisconsin	15
1883	1	F			16
	6	F	Farm property	Townships of Green, Washington, Sharon, and English River	17
	3	F	do	Ida county	18
	14	F	Dwelling and farm property	Fayette, Howard, Chickasaw, and Winneshiek counties	19
	2	F., L.	Farm property	Hamilton, Wright, Webster, and Boone counties	20
	15	F., L.	do	Bremer and Blackhawk counties	21
		F	do	Central Iowa	22
	23	F	do	Linn and Jones counties	23
	13	F	do	Butler county	24
		F	do	Cass and adjoining counties	25
	4	F	do	Cerro Gordo and adjoining counties	26
	11	F., L.	do	Linn and adjoining counties	27
	15	F., L.	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Chickasaw county	28
	15	F., L.	Farm property	Clayton county	29
					30
	16	F	Farm dwellings and contents	Clinton and Cedar counties	31
	15	F	Farm property		32
	23	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Des Moines county	33
	18	F	Farm property	Benton county	34
	8	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Guthrie and Adair counties	35
	2	F	Farm property	Holt, Nodaway, Dallas, and Washington townships	36
	2	F	do	Grundy, Hardin, Blackhawk, Tama, Marshall, and Butler counties	37
	3	F., L.	do	Ringgold county	38
	2	F	do	Story county	39
	18	F	do	North of Van Buren county	40
	13	F., L.	do	Boone and adjoining counties	41
	9	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Delaware county	42
	16	F	Dwellings, buildings, and contents	Muscatine county	43
	15	F., L.	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Des Moines county	44
	12	F., L.	Farm property	Not limited	45
	16	F., L.	do	Polk, Warren, Jasper, Madison, and adjoining counties	46
	16	F	do	Clinton, Jackson, and Scott counties	47
	3	F., H	Farm property and dwellings	Floyd county	48
	11	F	Farm property	Crawford, Sac, Ida, and adjoining counties	49
	15	F	do	Jasper county	50
	3	F	do	Buena Vista county	51
	6	F., L.	do	Washington county and adjoining townships	52
	14	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Blackhawk and adjoining counties	53
	15	F	Farm dwellings and farm property.	Story, Hardin, Hamilton, Boone, and Polk counties	54
	17	F., L.	Farm property	Tama county	55
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Mitchell county	56
	2	F	Farm property	Greene county	57
	11	F., L.	do	Buchanan county	58
	2	F., L.	Buildings, contents, and farm property.	Adair county	59
	15	F	Farm property	Louisa county	60
	4	F	do	Plymouth county	61
	6	F	do	Webster and adjoining counties	62
	4	F	do	Sioux and Wyoming counties	63
	21	F	do	Clayton county	64
		F., L.	do	Clay county	65
	17	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Decatur county	66
	20	F., L.	Farm property	Linn and adjoining counties	67
	8	F	do	Worth county	68

b See the "Iowa and Nebraska".

TABLE I.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

IOWA—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 5—Continued.				
1	Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning Insurance Association of Winnebago County.	Lake Mills	February 26, 1886	Limited, 20 years	June 14, 1886
2	Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning Association of Adams County and adjoining Townships.	Corning	January 26, 1884	do	March 27, 1884
3	Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning Insurance Association of Palo Alto County.	Emmetsburg	April 3, 1886	do	April 3, 1886
4	Farmers' Mutual, of Shelby County	Kirkman	February 12, 1887	do	February 12, 1887
5	Farmers' Mutual, of Calhoun County	Lake city	May 24, 1880	do	July 23, 1881
6	Farmers' Mutual Aid Association of Clinton and Jackson Counties.	Preston	March 23, 1863	Perpetual	April 3, 1875
7	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association, Township of Wyoming (Jones County).	Wyoming	February 16, 1874	do	February 26, 1874
8	Farmers' Pioneer Mutual Insurance Association of Keokuk County	Keota	June 8, 1878	do	June 8, 1878
9	Fayette County Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning Insurance Association.	West Union	September 1, 1875	do	September 1, 1875
10	Fidelity Mutual Fire Association	Des Moines	September 6, 1887	Limited, 20 years	October 1, 1887
11	Fieldberg Mutual, of Story and Polk Counties	Huxley	May 10, 1887	do	May 10, 1887
12	First German Mutual Fire, Lightning, and Storm, of Maxfield	Maxfield	December 21, 1878	Perpetual	January 13, 1879
13	Floyd County Farmers' Mutual Fire	Charles city	January 5, 1880	Limited	January 5, 1880
14	Franklin Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Hampton	May 14, 1889	Limited, 20 years	June 6, 1889
15	Fremont County Farmers' Mutual	Plum Hollow	April 8, 1881	Perpetual	April 8, 1881
16	German Farmers' Mutual Fire, Lightning, Tornado, Cyclone, and Wind Storm.	Manning	January 1, 1886	do	January 1, 1886
17	German Farmers' Mutual	St. Ansgar	December 12, 1881	do	December 12, 1881
18	German Farmers' Aid, of Allamakee County	Lansing	April 2, 1870	Limited, 20 years	April 2, 1870
19	German Farmers' Mutual, of Maxfield and Vicinity	Denver	September 29, 1875	Perpetual	September 29, 1875
20	German Mutual Fire, of Eldorado	Eldorado	July 7, 1877	do	July 7, 1877
21	German Mutual Fire and Lightning, of Clinton County	Grand Mound	March 6, 1882	do	May 27, 1878
22	German Mutual Fire and Lightning, of Clinton and Jackson Counties	Lyons	January 10, 1887	Limited, 20 years	January 11, 1887
23	German Mutual Fire	Davenport	September 14, 1868	Limited	December 1, 1868
24	German Mutual Fire, Lightning, and Wind Storm	Pomeroy	June, 1888	Perpetual	April, 1887
25	Greeley Farmers' Mutual Fire	Exira	August 11, 1888	do	August 11, 1888
26	Harrison County, Iowa, Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning Insurance Association.	Woodbine	May 25, 1887	do	June 25, 1887
27	Henry County Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Mount Pleasant	March 1, 1873	do	June 10, 1873
28	Hillsdale Mutual Fire	Roselle	March 24, 1876	do	March 24, 1876
29	Hotel Owners' Mutual Fire	Creston	July 1, 1889	Limited	July 1, 1889
30	Humboldt County Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Bode	September 25, 1886	Limited, 20 years	September 25, 1860
31	Ida County Mutual (b)	Ida Grove			
32	Iowa Mutual Tornado, Cyclone, and Wind Storm Association				
33	Iowa Township Mutual Fire	Luzerne	March 4, 1872	Limited	March 4, 1872
34	Iowa Valley Mutual Fire	Albion	February 20, 1869	Limited, 20 years	February 20, 1869
35	Jefferson County Farmers' Insurance Union	Fairfield	August 1, 1874	do	August 1, 1874
36	Kirkville Mutual Fire and Lightning Association	Kirkville	March 10, 1879	Perpetual	February 7, 1880
37	Kossuth County Mutual Fire	Algona	April 9, 1887	Limited, 20 years	April 9, 1887
38	Lenox Mutual Fire and Lightning	Norway	April 14, 1883	do	April 14, 1863
39	Lincoln Mutual	West Liberty	November 15, 1873	Perpetual	November 15, 1873
40	Linn County Mutual Tornado and Wind Storm Insurance Association.	Mount Vernon	May 5, 1884	Limited, 20 years	May 5, 1884
41	Lucas County Mutual Fire and Lightning Association of Lucas County.	Chariton	January 10, 1887	do	January 10, 1887
42	Madison County Farmers' Mutual	Van Meter	January, 1880 (c)	do	January, 1880
43	Maple Valley Mutual	Aurelia	April 30, 1883	do	May 1, 1883
44	Marshall County Farmers' Mutual Fire	Marshalltown	February 24, 1872	do	February 24, 1872
45	Montgomery County Farmers' Mutual	Red Oak	July 17, 1885	do	May 17, 1886
46	Morton Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association	Shenandoah	February 28, 1887	do	February 28, 1887
47	Mount Carmel Mutual	Mount Carmel	March 25, 1882	do	March 25, 1882
48	Mutual Fire, of German Farmers	Traer	June 3, 1877	Perpetual	June 3, 1877
49	Mutual Fire Insurance Association of New Vienna	New Vienna	May 25, 1863	Limited	May 25, 1863
50	Mutual Fire, of Germanville	Germanville	1868	Perpetual	1868
51	Mutual Fire, Lightning, Tornado, and Wind Storm, of German Farmers, of Crawford and Ida Counties.	Morgan	December 29, 1879		December 29, 1879
52	Mutual Fire Self, of German Householders in Scott County	Blue Grass	August 12, 1868	Limited, 20 years	August 12, 1868
53	Mutual, of Sharon, Liberty, and Washington Townships	Iowa city	July 7, 1866	Perpetual	July 7, 1866
54	Munterville Mutual Fire and Lightning Insurance Association	Munterville	July 1, 1881	Limited, 20 years	July 1, 1881
55	Nahrazajici Spolek v Tama County	Vining	(d)		(d)
56	New Vienna Mutual Stock	New Vienna	May 25, 1863	Limited	July 4, 1863
57	Noble Township Protective Association	Lyman	January 3, 1880	Limited, 20 years	January 3, 1880
58	Northeastern Farmers', of Anderson County	Viola Center	1886	Limited	1886
59	Northwestern Farmers' Mutual	North Liberty	February 11, 1882	Limited, 30 years	February 11, 1882
60	Norwegian Mutual Protection Association	Decorah	March 16, 1872	Limited	March 16, 1872
61	Osceola County Fire and Lightning	Sibley	November 5, 1889	do	November 5, 1889
62	Patrons and Farmers', of Buchanan County	Independence	February 22, 1878	Perpetual	February 22, 1878
63	Patrons' Mutual Fire, of Dexter	Dexter	April 12, 1875	Limited	April 12, 1875
64	Patrons' Mutual, of Iowa County	Ladora	June 25, 1875	do	September 4, 1875
65	Pottawattamie County Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association.	Council Bluffs	February 15, 1877	Perpetual	February 15, 1877
66	Poweshiek County Farmers' Mutual	Grinnell	January 25, 1875	Limited, 20 years	January 25, 1875
67	Prairie Farmers' Mutual	Nassau	February 13, 1880	Perpetual	February 13, 1880
68	Providence Township Mutual Insurance Association	New Providence	August 14, 1871	do	August 14, 1871
69	Roland Township	Callender	1884	Limited	1884
70	Sac County Farmers Mutual	Sac city	August 10, 1875	Limited, 20 years	August 10, 1875

a Only the business from 1886 to 1889 reported.

b Name changed to "Blaine Center Mutual".

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	4	F	Farm property	Winnebago county	1
	6	F., L.	do	Adams county and adjoining townships	2
	4	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Palo Alto county	3
	3	F., L.	Farm property	Shelby county	4
	9	F	do	Calhoun and adjoining counties	5
	15	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Jackson and Clinton counties	6
		F	Farm property	Jones county	7
	12	F	do	Keokuk county	8
	15	F., L.	do	Fayette county	9
	3	F., T.	Dwellings and farm property	Iowa	10
	3	F., L.	Farm property	Story and Polk counties	11
	11	F	do	Bremer and parts of Fayette, Blackhawk, and Butler counties	12
	10	F., L.	do	Floyd county	13
		F., L.	do	Franklin and adjoining counties	14
		F	do	Fremont county	15
	4	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Carroll, Crawford, and surrounding counties	16
	9	F	Farm property	Twenty miles square	17
	20	F	do	Allamakee county	18
	15	F., S., L.	do	Bremer and Blackhawk counties	19
	13	F	do	Fayette, Chickasaw, Bremer, Winneshiek, and Clayton counties	20
	12	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Clinton and Scott counties	21
	3	F	Dwellings and contents	Townships of Center, Deep Creek, Hampshire, Lincoln, Washington, and Iowa.	22
	22	F	Farm property	Iowa and Scott counties	23
	3	F	do	Pocahontas, Calhoun, and Buena Vista counties	24
	2	F	do	Audubon and Guthrie counties	25
	3	F., L.	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Crawford and Pottawattamie counties	26
	17	F	Farm property	Henry and parts of Lee, Van Buren, Jefferson, Washington, and Louisa counties.	27
	14	F	do	Carroll county	28
		F., T.	Dwellings and hotels	Iowa (will extend over the United States)	29
	a30	F	Farm property	Humboldt and parts of Kossuth and Pocahontas counties	30
					31
					32
	18	F	Farm property	Benton county	33
	21	F	Farm property and contents	Marshall, Grundy, and Hardin counties	34
	16	F	Farm property	Jefferson county	35
	10	F	do	Parts of Wapello, Monroe, Mahaska, and Keokuk counties	36
	3	F	do	Kossuth county	37
	7	F., L., S	do	Iowa, Benton, Johnson, and Linn counties	38
	17	F., L.	do	Lincoln, Scott, Pleasant Valley, Fairmont, Wapsic, Pike, and Goshen townships.	39
1889	6	W., S., T.	do	Linn, Cedar, Jones, Johnson, and Benton counties	40
	3	F., L., Fl.	do	Lucas county	41
	10	F., L.	do	Madison county and one-half of Dallas county	42
	7	F., L.	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	One-half of Cherokee county	43
	18	F	Farm property	Marshall county	44
1887	1	F	do	Montgomery county	45
	3	F	do	Page and Fremont counties	46
	8	F., L.	do	3 townships in Carroll county	47
	13	F	do	Tama county	48
	27	F., L.	do	Dubuque, Delaware, and Clayton counties	49
	22	F., L.	do	A radius of 10 miles from Germanville	50
	11	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Crawford and Ida counties	51
	22	F	Dwellings and contents	Scott and parts of Cedar and Muscatine counties	52
	24	F., L.	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Sharon, Liberty, Washington, Hardin, Union, and West Lucas townships and part of Washington county.	53
	9	F	do	Wapello and Monroe counties	54
					55
	27	F	Farm dwellings and contents	6 townships	56
	10	F., L.	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	4 townships	57
1887	1	F	Farm property	Anderson county	58
	8	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Johnson county	59
	18	F	Farm property	Winneshiek county	60
		F	do	Osceola county	61
	12	F., L.	do	Buchanan and part of Fayette county	62
	15	F., L.	do	Dallas county	63
	15	F	do	Iowa county	64
	13	F., L.	do	Pottawattamie, Mills, and Harrison counties	65
	15	F., L.	do	Poweshiek and Jasper counties	66
	10	F., L.	do	Mahaska and Keokuk counties	67
	10	F	Dwellings and farm property	Providence, Union, Eldora, Pleasant, Tipton, and Grant townships	68
1887	3	F	Farm property		69
	15	F., L.	do	Sac county	70

c Date of reorganization. *d* Not reported.

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

IOWA—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 5—Continued.				
1	Scandinavian Mutual, of Boone, Webster, and Hamilton Counties	Dayton	1885	Limited	October 24, 1884
2	Scandinavian Mutual Protective Association of Allamakee County	Elon	March 1, 1869	Limited, 20 years	March 1, 1869
3	Scott County Farmers' Mutual	Davenport	January 24, 1874	Perpetual	January 24, 1874
4	Sherrills Mount Mutual Fire	Sherrill	April 14, 1885	Limited, 20 years	April 14, 1885
5	Springdale Mutual Fire	Springdale	January, 1871	do	January, 1871
6	Svea Mutual Protective Fire	Swedesburg	January 10, 1876	do	January 10, 1876
7	Swede Mutual Insurance Association	Madrid	January 14, 1884	Limited	April 16, 1884
8	Swedish Mutual, of Polk County	Des Moines	May 10, 1881	do	May 10, 1881
9	Union Farmers' Mutual	Iowa city	December 6, 1873	Perpetual	December 6, 1873
10	Walcott Mutual Fire	Walcott	May 1, 1883	Limited, 20 years	May 1, 1883
11	Warren County Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Warren and adjoining Counties.	Lacona	June 2, 1888	Limited	June 2, 1888
12	Wayne County Farmers' Mutual Fire	Corydon	April 17, 1873	do	April 17, 1873
13	Western Cherokee Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Marcus	March 6, 1885	Limited, 30 years	May 4, 1885
14	West Side Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Cedar Rapids	May 15, 1874	Limited, 20 years	May 15, 1874
15	White Pigeon Fire and Lightning	Wilton	December 12, 1872	Perpetual	December 12, 1872
16	Woodbury and Plymouth Counties Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association.	Sioux city	February 15, 1887	do	February 20, 1889

KANSAS.

	Class 3:				
17	Kansas Mill Owners and Manufacturers' Mutual	Ottawa	June 12, 1883	Limited, 20 years	January 1, 1884
	Class 4:				
18	Capitol	Topeka	January 3, 1887		January 3, 1887
19	Globe Manufacturers and Wholesalers' Mutual Fire	Kansas city	1887		1887
20	Kansas City Mutual Fire	do	1885		1885
21	Kansas Farmers' Fire	Abilene	March, 1882		March, 1882
22	Kansas Home	Topeka	April 7, 1887		April 7, 1887
23	Kansas	Winchester	1886		1886
24	Lincoln Assurance	Lincoln	1885		1885
25	National Mutual Fire	Salina	1885		1885
26	People's Mutual Fire	do	1886		1886
27	Topeka	Topeka	1887		1887
	Class 5:				
28	Arkansas Valley Fire	Wichita	1888		1888
29	Army Co-operative Fire Insurance Association	Fort Leavenworth	1887		March 2, 1887
30	Bremen Farmers' Mutual	Bremen	November 15, 1888	Limited, 50 years	November 20, 1888
31	Brown County Farmers' Mutual Fire	Morrill	May 27, 1889	Limited, 20 years	June 1, 1889
32	Farmers' Mutual	Paola	1882		1882
33	Kansas Commercial Mutual Fire	do	1882		1882
34	Kansas State Mutual	Lawrence	1883		1883
35	Marshall County Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning Insurance Association.	Marysville	January 11, 1889	Limited, 25 years	June 24, 1889
36	McPherson County Farmers' Fire Relief Association	McPherson	July 18, 1888	Perpetual	April 14, 1885
37	Mennonite Mutual Fire, of North America	Halstead	December 11, 1880	Limited, 30 years	March 9, 1875
38	Patrons' Fire Relief Association of the State of Kansas	Gardner	July 27, 1890	Limited, 99 years	September 2, 1889
39	Republic County Mutual Fire	Belleville	June 21, 1884	Perpetual	April 15, 1885
40	Skandia Mutual Protective Insurance Association	Chanute	1886	do	March 10, 1886
41	Sumner County Farmers' Mutual	Wellington	November 1, 1889	Limited, 99 years	May 1, 1889
42	Swedish American, of Kansas	Lindsborg	December 29, 1888	Perpetual	January 31, 1889

a Name changed to "Kansas Farmers' Alliance" January, 1890.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	6	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Boone, Webster, and Hamilton counties	1
	21	F	do	Allamakee county	2
	16	F	Farm property	Scott county and the townships of Montpelier and Fulton in Muscatine county.	3
	5	F	Dwellings	Pine and Jefferson townships	4
	19	F	Farm property and detached dwellings.	Parts of Cedar and Johnson counties	5
	14	F	Farm property	Henry county	6
	6	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Boone, Dallas, Polk, Story, Hamilton, and Webster counties	7
	9	F	Dwellings and farm property	Polk county	8
	17	F	Farm property	Johnson county	9
	7	F	do	Scott county, Fulton and Wilton townships in Muscatine county, and Farmington and Inland townships in Cedar county.	10
	2	F., L.	do	Warren, Polk, Madison, Clark, Lucas, and Marion counties	11
	17	F	do	Wayne county	12
	5	F., L.	do	Cherokee and parts of O'Brien, Sioux, and Plymouth counties	13
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Linn and adjoining counties	14
	18	F., L.	Farm property	Cedar and Muscatine counties	15
	1	F., L.	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Woodbury and Plymouth counties	16

KANSAS.

	6	F	Manufacturing risks	Kansas, Missouri, and Nebraska	17
	3	F., L., T	General	Kansas	18
1888	1	F	do	Kansas	19
1880	4	F	do	Kansas	20
	8	F	do	Kansas	21
1889	2	F	do	Kansas	22
1889	3	F	do	Kansas	23
1889	4	F	do	Kansas	24
1887	2	F	do	Kansas	25
1887	1	F	do	Kansas	26
1889	2	F	do	Kansas	27
1889	1	F	Farm property	Kansas	28
	3	F	Personal property of members of the army.	Army posts and reservations in the United States	29
	2	F	Farm property	Kansas	30
		F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Kansas	31
1885	3	F	Farm property	Kansas	32
1885	3	F	do	Kansas	33
1884	1	F	do	Kansas	34
		F	do	Marshall county	35
(a)	5	F	do	Kansas	36
	15	F	do	Kansas	37
		F	do	Kansas	38
	5	F., L., W. S.	do	Kansas	39
	4	F	do	Neosho, Wilson, and Allen counties	40
		F	Farm property, schools, and churches.	Kansas	41
		F	Farm property	Kansas	42

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

KENTUCKY.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 1:				
1	City Fire and Marine, of Louisville	Louisville	April 19, 1884	Limited to 1950	July 11, 1885
2	Falls City, of Louisville	do	April, 1884	Limited	June, 1884
3	Franklin, of Louisville	do	March 17, 1836	do	March 11, 1836
4	German	do	March 9, 1854	Perpetual	March 9, 1854
5	German National	do	March, 1884	Limited	June, 1884
6	German Security	do	March, 1872	Limited to 1896	July, 1872
7	Kenton, of Kentucky	Covington	February 22, 1866	Perpetual	February 22, 1866
8	Louisville Germania, of Louisville	Louisville	March 30, 1872	Limited	March 30, 1872
9	Louisville	do	March 27, 1872	do	May 1, 1872
10	Louisville Underwriters' Association	do	February 20, 1878	Limited, 25 years	November, 1879
11	Merchants'	do	January, 1882	Limited	February, 1882
12	Union	do	March, 1860	Perpetual	March, 1860
13	Western	do	April, 1872	Limited	April, 1872
	Class 4:				
14	German Mutual Fire, of Covington	Covington	February 23, 1874	Perpetual	October 28, 1874
15	Mutual Fire, of Kentucky	Newport	March, 1888		August 20, 1888
16	Newport Mutual Fire	do	May 3, 1880	Perpetual	May 31, 1880
	Class 5:				
17	Farmers' Home Mutual Aid Association	North Fork	May, 1879	do	May, 1879
18	Farmers' Home Mutual	Flemingsburg	April, 1876	do	1875
19	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Boone County	Burlington	April 3, 1878	do	April 3, 1878
20	German Washington Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Louisville	January, 1860	do	March, 1860
21	Kentucky and Louisville Mutual	do	March 16, 1839	do	March 16, 1839
22	Louisville German Mutual Fire Insurance Association	do	March, 1856	do	March, 1855

LOUISIANA.

	Class 1:				
23	Crescent, of New Orleans	New Orleans	July, 1881	Limited	1849 (a)
24	Factors and Traders'	do	July 26, 1866	Limited, 25 years	July 26, 1866
25	Firemen's, of New Orleans	do	February 25, 1875	do	February 25, 1875
26	German-American	do	January, 1887	Limited	January, 1887
27	Germania, of New Orleans	do	February 12, 1866	Limited, 25 years	February 25, 1866
28	Hibernia, of New Orleans, Orleans Parish	do	June 8, 1871	do	June 8, 1871
29	Home, of New Orleans	do	June, 1876	Limited	June, 1876
30	Hope	do	April 8, 1857	Limited, 25 years	April 8, 1857
31	Inter-State Fire Association of New Orleans	do	March 26, 1889	Limited, 99 years	June 15, 1889
32	Lafayette Fire, of New Orleans	do	November 23, 1869	Limited, 25 years	November 23, 1869
33	Louisiana	do	1885		1885
34	Mechanics and Traders', of New Orleans	do	October 15, 1869	Limited, 25 years	November 1, 1869
35	Merchants' Mutual, of New Orleans	do	March 31, 1854	do	March 31, 1854
36	New Orleans Insurance Association	do	March 19, 1874	Limited	March 19, 1874
37	New Orleans	do	1865; reorganized 1859.	do	June 11, 1859
38	Pelican, of New Orleans	do	1884	do	1884
39	People's	do	April 26, 1871	Limited, 25 years	April 26, 1871
40	Shreveport Fire	Shreveport	April 19, 1888	Limited, 99 years	July 21, 1888
41	Southern Home Fire	do	1888	Limited	1888
42	Southern, of New Orleans	New Orleans	November, 1882	do	November, 1882
43	Sun Mutual, of New Orleans	do	November 26, 1856	Limited, 99 years	1856
44	Teutonia	do	April 12, 1871	Limited, 25 years	June 1, 1871

a Began business in 1849 as the "Crescent Mutual Insurance Company"; reorganized July, 1881, as a joint stock company under the name of "Crescent Insurance Company".

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	5	F	General	Kentucky	1
	6	F	do	Kentucky	2
	54	F., M., I	do	United States	3
	36	F	do	Louisville	4
	6	F	do	Kentucky	5
	18	F	All but farm property	Louisville	6
	24	F., I	General	Kentucky, Ohio, Missouri, Maryland, and Illinois	7
	18	F	do	Kentucky	8
	18	F., M., I	do	United States	9
	11	F., I	do	United States	10
1889	7	F., I	do	Kentucky	11
	30	F., I., T	do	Kentucky, and Chicago, Illinois	12
	18	F	do	Louisville, New Albany, and Jefferson	13
	16	F	do	Kentucky	14
	2	F	do	Kentucky	15
	10	F	Dwellings and contents	Campbell and Kenton counties	16
	11	F., E., T	Farm property	Mason county	17
	15	F., L., W	Dwellings and barns	Fleming county	18
	12	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Boone county	19
	30	F	Dwellings and farm property	Part of the city of Louisville	20
	51	F	Dwellings and mercantile buildings (no merchandise).	Kentucky	21
1882	27	F	Dwellings and contents	Louisville	22

LOUISIANA.

	41	F., M., I., R	General	United States and Canada (*b*)	23
1888	22	F., M., I	do	Louisiana	24
	15	F., M., I	do	Louisiana	25
November, 1887					26
	24	F., M., I	General	Louisiana	27
	19	F., M., I	do	Louisiana	28
	14	F., M., I	do	Louisiana	29
1888	31	F., M., I	do	Louisiana	30
		F	do	Louisiana	31
	21	F	do	United States	32
1887	2	F			33
	21	F., M., I	General	Maine, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Illinois, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Arkansas.	34
	36	F., M., I	do	Louisiana	35
	16	F., M., I	do	Louisiana, Texas, Mississippi, Oregon, Alabama, Florida, Illinois, Nevada, California, Utah, and Arizona.	36
	31	F., M., I	do	Louisiana, and Chicago, Illinois	37
	6	F., M., I	do	Louisiana and Alabama	38
1887	16	F., M., I	do	Louisiana	39
	2	F	do	Louisiana	40
1888		F	do		41
	8	F., M., I	do	United States	42
	34	F., M., I	do	Louisiana, Arkansas, Texas, and Mississippi	43
	19	F., M., I	do	Louisiana, New York, Illinois, Missouri, Tennessee, Arkansas, and California.	44

b Louisiana, Mississippi, and Arkansas in 1889.

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND MARINE.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 1:				
1	Merchants'	Bangor	1885	Perpetual	1886
2	Merchants' Marine	do	March, 1870	do	1870
3	Ocean	Portland	March 8, 1832	do	March 8, 1832
4	Union	Bangor	1862	do	1862
	Class 3 *a*:				
5	Portland Lloyds	Portland	(*a*)		October 22, 1870
6	Portland Mutual Fishing	do	March 4, 1874	Perpetual	September, 1870
	Class 5:				
7	Bangor Mutual Fire	Bangor	January 25, 1859	do	January 25, 1859
8	Brunswick Farmers' Mutual Fire	Brunswick	February 21, 1862	do	May 26, 1862
9	Casco Mutual Fire	Casco	March 17, 1860	do	June 4, 1868
10	Cumberland Mutual Fire	Cumberland Center	1848	do	1849
11	Danville Mutual Fire	Auburn	March 20, 1860	do	December 1, 1860
12	Dresden Mutual Fire	West Dresden	1888	do	1888
13	Eliot and Kittery Mutual Fire	Eliot	March 13, 1844	do	June 3, 1844
14	Falmouth Mutual Fire	West Falmouth	June 3, 1851	do	June 3, 1851
15	Fayette Mutual Fire	Fayette Corner	February, 1858	do	1859
16	Fryeburg Mutual Fire	Fryeburg Center	February 23, 1866	do	February 23, 1866
17	Gorham Farmers' Insurance Club	Sebago Lake	March 7, 1861	do	July 1, 1861
18	Harpswell Mutual Fire	North Harpswell	1855	do	April 6, 1855
19	Harrison Mutual Fire	Bolsters Mills	March 5, 1859	do	March 5, 1859
20	Hope Mutual Fire	Hope	May 11, 1859	do	May 11, 1859
21	Jay Mutual Fire	Jay	March 5, 1860	do	July 16, 1860
22	Litchfield Mutual Fire	Litchfield Corner	February 1, 1873	do	February 1, 1873
23	Lovell Mutual Fire	Center Lovell	August 29, 1865	do	August 29, 1865
24	Monmouth Mutual Fire	Monmouth	February 18, 1868	do	February 18, 1868
25	Mutual Fire of Saco	Saco	1827	do	1827
26	North Yarmouth Mutual Fire	North Yarmouth	February 16, 1853	do	February 16, 1853
27	Norway Mutual Fire	Norway	March 14, 1855	do	March 14, 1855
28	Otisfield Mutual Fire	Otisfield	February 10, 1859	do	February 10, 1859
29	Oxford County Patrons of Husbandry Mutual Fire	South Paris	May 5, 1876	do	September 1, 1876
30	Patrons' Androscoggin Mutual Fire	Auburn Plains	May 5, 1877	do	June 16, 1877
31	Penobscot Mutual Fire	Bangor	March 18, 1836	do	March 18, 1836
32	Piscataquis Mutual Fire	Dover	February 2, 1833	do	February 2, 1833
33	Somerset Mutual Fire	Skowhegan	February 25, 1829	do	February 25, 1829
34	Union Farmers' Mutual Fire	Union	March 12, 1856	do	June 27, 1857
35	Warren Farmers' Mutual Fire	Warren	February 22, 1871	do	May 13, 1871
36	Waterford Mutual Fire	Waterford	February, 1862	do	February, 1862
37	Webster Mutual Fire	Webster	1886	do	1886
38	Wells Mutual Fire	Wells Depot	1836	do	1836
39	West Bangor and Herman Mutual Fire	Herman Center	June, 1866	do	June, 1866
40	Wilton Mutual Fire	Wilton	March 14, 1859	do	March 14, 1859
41	Windham Mutual Fire	Windham	February 1, 1859	do	April 30, 1859
42	Woolwich Mutual Fire	Woolwich	April 7, 1862	do	July 1, 1862
43	York County Patrons' Mutual Fire	Saco	May 15, 1877	do	May 15, 1877

a Unincorporated; an association of individual underwriters.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

MAINE.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	4	M	General marine risks	Charter makes no limit	1
1884	14	M., I.	General marine and inland risks	United States	2
1889	57	M	General marine risks	Maine	3
	28	M	do	Maine	4
	20	M	General	Maine	5
1887	17	M	Vessels and outfits engaged in fishing.	Maine	6
	31	F	Farm property	Maine	7
	28	F	do	Brunswick and West Bath	8
	22	F	Dwellings and contents	Town of Casco	9
	41	F	Dwellings, contents, and farming tools.	Town of Cumberland	10
	30	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Town of Danville (now annexed to Auburn)	11
	2	F., L. S., L	Farm property	Town of Dresden, Lincoln county	12
	46	F	do	York county	13
	39	F	do	Falmouth only	14
	31	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Town of Fayette	15
	24	F	Farm property	Fryeburg and adjoining towns	16
	29	F., L.	Farm buildings and contents	Gorham and Standish	17
	35	F	Dwellings, contents, stores, and schoolhouses.	Harpswell	18
	31	F	Farm property	Harrison	19
1882	23	F	do	Hope	20
	30	F	do	Town of Jay	21
	17	F	do	Litchfield county	22
	25	F	do	Lovell	23
1884	16	F	do	Maine	24
	63	F	Dwellings and farm property	Saco and Biddeford	25
	37	F	Farm property	North Yarmouth and Pownal	26
January 3, 1880	25	F	do	Oxford county	27
1883	24	F	do	Otisfield	28
	14	F	do	Maine	29
	13	F	Buildings and farm property	Maine	30
1883	47	F	Dwellings and contents	Maine	31
1889	56	F., L.	do	Maine	32
1883	54	F	do	Maine	33
	33	F	Farm property	Town of Union	34
	19	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Town of Warren	35
1884	22	F	Dwellings and contents	Waterford	36
	4	F	Farm property	Town of Webster	37
	54	F	do	Maine	38
	24	F	Farm buildings	West Bangor and Harmon	39
	31	F	Farm property	Wilton	40
	31	F	Dwellings, contents, shops, and stores.	Town of Windham	41
	28	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Town of Woolwich	42
	13	F	Farm property	Maine	43

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

MARYLAND.

	Companies.	Location.	Charter or incorporation.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 1:				
1	American Fire, of Baltimore	Baltimore	February 23, 1858	Perpetual	January 20, 1859
2	Associated Firemen's, of Baltimore	do	March 9, 1847	do	October 4, 1847
3	Baltimore Fire	do	November, 1807	do	February, 1808
4	Commercial Fire	do	1886	do	1886
5	Fertilizer Manufacturers' Fire	do	1885		1885
6	Fire Association of Baltimore City	do	1886		1886
7	Firemen's, of Baltimore	do	December, 1825	Perpetual	August 2, 1826
8	German-American Fire, of Baltimore City (b)	do	June 10, 1880	Limited, 40 years	September 29, 1880
9	German Fire, of Baltimore	do	January, 1865	Limited, 20 years	March 17, 1865
10	Home Fire, Baltimore	do	March 1, 1867	Perpetual	July, 1867
11	Howard Fire, of Baltimore	do	February, 1856	do	June 7, 1856
12	Maryland Fire, of Baltimore	do	March 6, 1858	Limited	March 6, 1858
13	Merchants' Mutual	do	1846 (c)	Limited, 50 years	1846
14	National Fire, of Baltimore	do	February 15, 1850	Perpetual	May, 1850
15	Old Town Fire, of Baltimore City	do	1885	do	1885
16	Peabody Fire, of Baltimore	do	January, 1862	do	January, 1862
17	Potomac Fire, of Baltimore	do	January, 1867	do	May 1, 1867
18	West Baltimore, of Baltimore City	do	January 16, 1888	do	January 16, 1888
	Class 3:				
19	Mutual Fire, of Baltimore City	do	April 4, 1885	Limited, 40 years	January 19, 1886
	Class 4:				
20	Frederick County Mutual Fire	Frederick city	August 30, 1869	Limited	August 30, 1869
21	Mutual Fire, of Kent County	Chestertown	December, 1845	Limited	December, 1845
22	Mutual Fire, of Carroll County	Westminster	December, 1869	Limited, 40 years	March, 1870
23	Mutual Fire, in Baltimore County	Baltimore	1849	Perpetual	1849
24	Mutual Fire, of Cecil County	Elkton	January 30, 1846	do	April 26, 1847
25	Mutual Fire, of Harford County	Belair	1842	Limited	1842
26	Mutual Fire, of Montgomery County	Sandy Spring	June 1, 1848	Limited to 1898	June 1, 1848
27	Mutual, of Washington County	Hagerstown	1845	Perpetual	June, 1846
28	Mutual, of Frederick County	Frederick city	December, 1843	do	May 15, 1844
29	Planters' Mutual, of Washington County	Leitersburg	March, 1846	do	April, 1847
	Class 5:				
30	Baltimore Equitable Society for Insuring Houses and Furniture from Loss or Damage by Fire.	Baltimore	1794	do	1794
31	Farmers and Mechanics' Mutual Insurance Association of Cecil County.	Fair Hill	June 22, 1875	Limited, 20 years	January 1, 1876
32	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Dug Hill, Carroll County	Manchester	February 21, 1870	Limited, 25 years	May 1, 1870
33	Grangers' Mutual Fire, of Frederick County	Middletown	July 24, 1876	Limited, 40 years	July 26, 1876
34	Mutual Fire, of Worcester and Somerset Counties	Princess Anne	March 18, 1867	Perpetual	March 28, 1867
35	Mutual Fire, of Anne Arundel and Howard Counties	Baltimore	1871	do	1871
36	Mutual Fire, of Dorchester County	Woolford	1887	do	1887
37	Mutual Fire, of Calvert County	Prince Frederick	March 2, 1858	Perpetual	1866

MASSACHUSETTS.

	Class 1:				
38	Alliance	Boston	May 27, 1875	Perpetual	July 1, 1875
39	American	do	June 12, 1818	do	June, 1818
40	Atlantic Fire and Marine	do			
41	Beverly	Beverly	1852	Perpetual	1852
42	Boston Marine	Boston	December 23, 1873	do	January 20, 1874
43	Boylston	do	December 26, 1872	do	January 8, 1873
44	Commonwealth	do	May 6, 1875	do	May 6, 1875
45	Dwelling House, of Boston	do	December 30, 1872	do	December 30, 1872
46	Eliot	do	December 31, 1872	do	January 4, 1873
47	Equitable Marine	Provincetown	1845	do	1846
48	Firemen's Fire, of Boston	Boston	December 21, 1872	do	December 30, 1872
49	First National Fire	Worcester	April, 1868	do	April, 1868
50	Franklin	Boston	January 4, 1873	do	January 4, 1873
51	Gloucester Fire	Gloucester	May 15, 1869	do	May 15, 1869
52	Manufacturers' Fire and Marine	Boston	January 9, 1874	do	January 9, 1873
53	Mechanics' Mutual	do	May 4, 1875	do	June 1, 1878
54	Mercantile Fire and Marine	do	February 11, 1823	do	May, 1823
55	Merchants'	do	1883	do	1883
56	Neptune Fire and Marine	do	December 24, 1872	do	January 1, 1873
57	North American	do	December 24, 1872	do	January 1, 1873
58	Prescott	do	December 26, 1872	do	December 26, 1872
59	Prudential Fire, of Boston	do	January 18, 1889	do	February 9, 1889
60	Revere Fire	do	May 3, 1875	do	May 3, 1875
61	Salem Marine	Salem	February 6, 1856	do	February 6, 1856
62	Shawmut	Boston	July 29, 1875	do	September 21, 1875

a Changed its name in 1886 to "Mutual Fire, of Baltimore City".
b Organized in 1870 as a "United German Real Estate and Fire Insurance Company", which was wound up by a receiver in June, 1880, and reorganized under its present name.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

MARYLAND.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	31	F	General	Maryland and District of Columbia	1
	43	F	do		2
	82	F	do	Maryland	3
1887	1	F	do		4
1886 (a)	1	F	Fertilizer manufactures only		5
1886		F			6
	64	F	General	Various states of the United States	7
	10	F	do	United States and in Canada	8
	25	F	do	Maryland and Virginia	9
	23	F	do		10
	34	F	do	Maryland	11
	32	F	do	United States	12
1887	41	M., I	General marine risks	Baltimore	13
	40	F	General	Not restricted	14
	5	F	do	Maryland	15
	28	F	do	District of Columbia, Maryland, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia.	16
	23	F	do	United States	17
	2	F	General, except farm	Local	18
	4	F	Manufacturing and mercantile	United States	19
	21	F	General	Adams county in Pennsylvania, Jefferson, Berkeley, and Clarke counties in West Virginia, and Maryland.	20
	45	F	do	Kent and Queen Anne counties	21
	20	F	do	Maryland	22
	41	F	do	Maryland	23
	43	F	do	Cecil, Harford, Kent, Caroline, Queen Anne, Talbot, Dorchester, Wicomico, Somerset, and Worcester counties.	24
	48	F	do	Harford and Baltimore counties	25
	42	F	do	Maryland	26
	44	F	do	Washington county	27
	46	F	do	Frederick county	28
	43	F	do	Maryland	29
	96	F	Dwellings and contents	A radius of 5 miles from Baltimore	30
	14	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Cecil county	31
	20	F	do	Carroll county	32
	14	F., L	Farm property and dwellings	Maryland	33
	23	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Somerset, Worcester, and Wicomico counties	34
1885	14	F	Farm property	Maryland and District of Columbia	35
	3	F	do	Maryland	36
	24	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Calvert county	37

MASSACHUSETTS.

1880	6	F	General	United States	38
	72	F., M	do	United States	39
1881		F., M	do	United States	40
1883 (d)	31	M	do	Massachusetts	41
	16	M., I	do	Atlantic seaboard, British provinces, San Francisco, St. Louis, New Orleans, also some states bordering lakes.	42
	17	F., M., I	do	Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, Maryland, Ohio, Kentucky, Missouri, Illinois, Michigan, Minnesota, Kansas, Nebraska, Wisconsin, Iowa, Colorado, Utah, and California.	43
1882	7	F	do	United States	44
	18	F	Dwelling house property	United States	45
	17	F	General	United States	46
	44	M	do	New England states	47
	18	M	do	Maine, Massachusetts, Illinois, New York, Rhode Island, and Missouri	48
	22	F	do	New England states, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Illinois	49
1882	9	F	do	United States	50
1884	15	F., M	do	United States	51
1881	8	F., M., I	do	United States	52
1881	3	F	do	New England, Middle, and Western states	53
	67	F., M	do	Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, District of Columbia, Illinois, Ohio, Michigan, Iowa, Nebraska, Kentucky, Minnesota, Wisconsin, and California.	54
1885	2	M	do	Massachusetts	55
	17	F	do	Maine, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Missouri, Rhode Island, and Massachusetts.	56
	17	F	do	Maine, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, District of Columbia, Ohio, Illinois, Michigan, Missouri, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Colorado, and Nebraska.	57
1888	16	F	do	United States	58
		F	do	North America	59
1881	6	F	do	United States	60
	34	M	Marine	Salem	61
1880	5	F	General	United States	62

c Organized in 1846 as a mutual company; changed to a stock company in 1876.
d Name changed to "Merchants Insurance Company of Boston" in 1883.

TABLE I.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 1—Continued.				
1	Shoe and Leather	Boston	December 26, 1872	Perpetual	December 26, 1872
2	Springfield Fire and Marine	Springfield	April 24, 1849	do	April 24, 1849
3	Wellfleet Marine	Wellfleet	December 28, 1885	do	February 1, 1886
4	Washington Fire and Marine	Boston	December 31, 1872	do	January 1, 1873
	Class 2:				
5	Atlantic Mutual Fire and Marine	Provincetown	April 13, 1854	Limited, 28 years	April 13, 1854
6	India Mutual	Boston	April 18, 1867	Perpetual	May 9, 1867
7	Massachusetts Mutual Fire	do	December 21, 1872	do	January 1, 1873
8	New England Mutual	Worcester	March 23, 1872	do	June 1, 1872
	Class 3:				
9	Arkwright Mutual Fire	Boston	February 8, 1860	do	February 8, 1860
10	Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire	do	March 15, 1850	do	October 14, 1850
11	Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers' Mutual	do	October 19, 1875	do	October 19, 1875
12	Fall River Manufacturers' Mutual	Fall River	February 11, 1870	do	May 1, 1870
13	Mill Owners' Mutual Fire	Boston	June 13, 1873	do	August 1, 1873
14	Paper Mill Mutual	do	December 7, 1886		April 1, 1887
15	Rubber Manufacturers' Mutual	do	November 4, 1884	Perpetual	January 15, 1885
16	Spinners' Mutual Fire	do	1881	do	1881
17	Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual	Worcester	1855	Limited	1855
	Class 3a:				
18	Bass River Marine	South Yarmouth	1880	(a)	1880
19	China Mutual	Boston	April 30, 1853	Perpetual	October 1, 1853
20	Gloucester Mutual Fishing	Gloucester	February, 1866	do	February, 1866
	Class 4:				
21	Abington Mutual Fire	Abington	May 30, 1856	do	June 15, 1857
22	Cambridge Mutual Fire	Cambridgeport	March 13, 1833	do	October 13, 1833
23	Cohasset Mutual Fire	Cohasset	March, 1845	do	March, 1845
24	Dedham Mutual Fire	Dedham	February 22, 1837	do	July 1, 1837
25	Dorchester Mutual Fire	Boston	February, 1855	do	July 2, 1856
26	Essex Mutual Fire	Salem	1829	do	1829
27	Fitchburg Mutual Fire	Fitchburg	March 23, 1847	do	September 1, 1847
28	Franklin Mutual Fire	Greenfield	February 11, 1828	do	September 12, 1829
29	Holyoke Mutual Fire	Salem	March 14, 1843	do	May 23, 1843
30	Lowell Mutual Fire	Lowell	March 6, 1832	Limited	March 6, 1832
31	Mechanics' Mutual	Boston	May 4, 1875	Perpetual	May 4, 1875
32	Merchants and Farmers' Mutual Fire	Worcester	April 1, 1846	do	January 1, 1847
33	Merrimack Mutual Fire	Andover	February, 1828	do	February, 1828
34	Middlesex Mutual Fire	Concord	March 3, 1826	do	March 3, 1826
35	Milford Mutual Fire	Milford	April 30, 1851	do	January 1, 1852
36	Mutual Fire	Salem	April 17, 1838	Limited	April 17, 1838
37	Mutual Protection Fire	Boston	April 10, 1861	Perpetual	April 10, 1861
38	Newburyport Mutual Fire	Newburyport	February 11, 1829	do	May, 1829
39	Quincy Mutual Fire, of Quincy	Quincy	March 22, 1851	do	May, 1851
40	Salisbury and Amesbury Mutual Fire	Amesbury	May 18, 1855	do	May 15, 1855
41	Traders and Mechanics'	Lowell	June, 1848	do	June, 1848
42	Worcester Mutual Fire	Worcester	February 11, 1823	do	May, 1824
	Class 5:				
43	Annisquam Mutual Fire	Gloucester	March 11, 1847	do	December 28, 1847
44	Ashfield Mutual Fire	Ashfield	June 4, 1873	do	July 19, 1873
45	Attleborough Mutual Fire	Attleboro	July 1, 1845	do	July 1, 1845
46	Barnstable County Mutual Fire	Yarmouth	March 2, 1833	do	August 1, 1833
47	Berkshire Mutual Fire	Pittsfield	March, 1835	do	August, 1835
48	Bristol County Mutual Fire	New Bedford	February 29, 1829	do	February 29, 1829
49	Citizens' Mutual, of Boston	Boston	March 7, 1846	do	October, 1846
50	Granby Mutual Fire	Granby	1878	do	1853
51	Groveland Mutual Fire	Groveland	March 28, 1828	do	May 28, 1828
52	Hampden Mutual Fire	Springfield	January, 1884		January, 1884
53	Hampshire Mutual Fire	Northampton	March 6, 1830	Perpetual	July 1, 1832
54	Hingham Mutual Fire	Hingham	March 4, 1826	do	August 17, 1826
55	Lynn Mutual Fire	Lynn	1828	do	1828
56	Mutual Fire Assurance Company	Springfield	February 23, 1827	do	July 1, 1827
57	Norfolk Mutual Fire	Dedham	February 12, 1825	do	July 1, 1825
58	Patrons' Mutual Fire	Worcester	May 23, 1887	do	August 1, 1887
59	Saugus Mutual Fire	East Saugus	February 24, 1852	do	April 1, 1852
60	Shelburne Mutual Fire	Shelburne	July, 1877	do	July 4, 1877
61	South Danvers Mutual Fire	Peabody	June 12, 1829	do	August 1, 1829
62	Westford Mutual Fire	Westford	March 20, 1840	do	July, 1840
63	West Newbury Mutual Fire	West Newbury	1828	do	1828

a A Lloyds.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
1884	12	F., M	General	United States	1
	41	F	do	United States	2
	4	M	Marine	Massachusetts, Maine, and Philadelphia	3
1888	15	F., M., I	General	United States	4
1881	27	M	do	Massachusetts	5
	23	M	Ocean marine risks	New York, Massachusetts, and Baltimore, Maryland	6
	17	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont	7
1887	15	F., M., I	General	Massachusetts	8
	30	F	Manufacturing risks	New England states, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, and Maryland.	9
	40	F	Manufacturing property	New England and Middle states	10
	15	F	Manufacturing risks	United States	11
	20	F	Manufacturing and mechanical property.	New England, Canada, and Middle states	12
	17	F	Manufacturing property	New England, Middle states, and Ohio	13
	3	F	do		14
	5	F	do		15
1886	5	F	do		16
	35	F	Manufacturing risks	New England states, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Delaware.	17
1887	7	M	Fishing vessels (*b*)	Barnstable county	18
	37	M., I	Marine	Massachusetts and New York	19
	24	M	Fishing vessels or outfits	Gloucester	20
	33	F	General	Massachusetts and Rhode Island	21
	57	F	do	Massachusetts	22
	45	F	do	Massachusetts	23
	53	F	do	Massachusetts	24
	34	F	do	Massachusetts	25
	61	F	Principally dwellings	Massachusetts	26
	43	F	General	New England and New York	27
	61	F	do	Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, and Worcester counties	28
	47	F	do	Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut	29
	58	F	do	Massachusetts	30
1881	6	F	do	New England, Western, and Middle states	31
	43	F	do	Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut	32
	62	F	do	Massachusetts	33
	64	F	do	Massachusetts	34
	38	F	do	New England states and New York	35
	52	F	Dwellings and contents	Massachusetts	36
	29	F	General	Massachusetts	37
	61	F	do	Massachusetts	38
	39	F	do	New England states	39
	35	F	do	Essex county, Massachusetts, and Rockingham county, New Hampshire	40
1882	34	F	do	Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island	41
	66	F	do	Massachusetts	42
	43	F	do	Towns of Gloucester, Essex, and Rockport	43
	17	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Town of Ashfield	44
	45	F	do	Bristol county	45
	57	F	do	Barnstable county	46
	55	F	Dwellings and farm property	Massachusetts	47
	61	F	Dwellings and churches	Massachusetts	48
	44	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Massachusetts	49
1882	29	F	Farm buildings and contents	Massachusetts	50
	62	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Massachusetts	51
October, 1884		F	Dwellings and contents	Massachusetts	52
	58	F	Dwellings, barns, and contents	Central portion of Massachusetts	53
	64	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Massachusetts	54
	62	F	do	New England states, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania	55
	63	F	do	Hampden county	56
	65	F	Dwellings, contents, schools, and churches.	Massachusetts	57
	3	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Massachusetts	58
	38	F	do	Saugus, Lynn, Nahant, and Swampscott	59
	13	F	Farm property	Shelburne	60
	61	F	Dwellings and farm property	Massachusetts	61
	50	F	Farm property	Middlesex county	62
	62	F	do	Essex county, Massachusetts, and Rockingham county, New Hampshire	63

b Vessels must be owned or commanded by a citizen of this country.

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

MICHIGAN.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 1:				
1	Detroit Fire and Marine	Detroit	February 1, 1866	Limited	February 1, 1866
2	Grand Rapids Fire	Grand Rapids	July 26, 1882	Limited, 30 years	November 1, 1882
3	Michigan Fire and Marine	Detroit	February, 1881	Limited	March, 1881
	Class 3:				
4	Detroit Manufacturers' Mutual	do	January 7, 1887	Limited, 30 years	June 10, 1887
5	Manufacturers' Mutual Fire (a)	Grand Rapids	September 30, 1888	Limited	October 1, 1888
6	Michigan Millers' Mutual Fire	Lansing	August 31, 1881	do	September 1, 1881
	Class 4:				
7	Detroit Mutual Fire, of Wayne, Washtenaw, and Lenawee Counties	Detroit	June 16, 1887	do	July, 1887
8	Mercantile Mutual Fire, of Sanilac, Huron, and Tuscola Counties	Minden	October 12, 1877	Perpetual	October 12, 1877
9	Merchants, Manufacturers, and Citizens' Mutual Fire (b)	Grand Rapids	September 30, 1885	do	October 1, 1885
10	Merchants, Manufacturers, and Citizens' Mutual Fire, of Kent, Allegan, and Ottawa Counties.	Kent city	1881	Limited	1881
11	Merchants' Mutual Fire	Detroit	August 19, 1880	Perpetual	August 19, 1880
12	Michigan Mutual Fire	Grand Rapids	1883	do	1883
	Class 5:				
13	Citizens' Mutual Fire, of Kalamazoo County	Kalamazoo	March, 1874	do	May, 1874
14	Citizens' Mutual Fire, of Oakland, Genesee, and Shiawassee Counties	Holly	April 28, 1874	Limited	April 28, 1874
15	Citizens' Mutual Fire, of Calhoun County	Homer	June 5, 1880	Perpetual	June 5, 1880
16	Citizens' Mutual Fire, of Pulaski	Pulaski	September 13, 1886	Limited, 30 years	October 27, 1886
17	Citizens' Mutual Fire, of Kent, Allegan, and Ottawa Counties	Grand Rapids	June 19, 1874	Limited	June 19, 1874
18	Concordia Mutual Fire, of Bay and Saginaw Counties	Salzburg	December 22, 1886	do	December 22, 1886
19	Deutscher Frankenmuther Unterstützungs-Verein	Frankenmuth	January 2, 1869	Perpetual	January 2, 1869
20	Eastern Jackson Farmers' Mutual	Grass Lake	January 26, 1878	Limited, 30 years	April 1, 1878
21	Farmers' Home, of Genesee County	Flint	July 4, 1889	Limited	July 4, 1889
22	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Calhoun County	Marengo	April 7, 1862	Perpetual	April 2, 1862
23	Farmers' Mutual Fire	Woodland	May 7, 1878	do	May 7, 1878
24	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Saginaw County	Buena Vista	February 7, 1880	do	August 2, 1878
25	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Grand Traverse, Antrim, and Leelanaw Counties.	Traverse city	November 10, 1875	do	February 2, 1876
26	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Branch county	Coldwater	1863	do	July, 1863
27	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Charlevoix, Emmet, and Cheboygan Counties.	Boyne city	December 5, 1888	do	December 10, 1888
28	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Gratiot and Isabella Counties	Alma	June 15, 1872	do	June 15, 1872
29	Farmers' Mutual, of Allegan and Ottawa Counties	Holland	March 1, 1870	do	March 1, 1870
30	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Macomb County	Romeo	August 22, 1875	do	August 22, 1875
31	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Ionia County	Ionia	1863	do	January 8, 1864
32	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Kalkaska, Missaukee, and Wexford Counties.	South Boardman	June 16, 1886	do	June 16, 1886
33	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Clinton County	St. Johns	May 12, 1863	Limited, 30 years	February 15, 1859
34	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Lake, Osceola, and Wexford Counties	Cadillac	October 14, 1881	Limited	October 14, 1881
35	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Cass County	Dowagiac	May 8, 1863	Perpetual	June 26, 1863
36	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of St. Clair and Sanilac Counties	Port Huron	April 16, 1887	do	July 25, 1887
37	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Kent County	Ada	April 20, 1863	do	April 2, 1863
38	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of St. Joseph County	Centerville	May 2, 1863	Limited, 30 years	May 2, 1863
39	Farmers' Mutual, of Kalamazoo County	Kalamazoo	February 17, 1863	Perpetual	July 4, 1863
40	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Hillsdale County	Hillsdale	February 13, 1863	do	January 8, 1863
41	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Lenawee County	Adrian	April 16, 1862	do	April 16, 1862
42	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Ogemaw, Arenac, and Iosco Counties	Churchill	January 10, 1888	do	January 10, 1888
43	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Manistee, Benzie, and Mason Counties	Bear Lake	August 13, 1889	do	August, 1889
44	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Jackson County	Jackson	March 27, 1862	do	March 27, 1862
45	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Macomb and St. Clair Counties	St. Clair	May 20, 1863	do	May 20, 1863
46	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Van Buren County	Pawpaw	March 8, 1875	do	March 8, 1875
47	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Midland, Clare, and Gladwin Counties	Gladwin	July 10, 1888	do	July, 1888
48	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Monroe and Wayne Counties	Plymouth	June, 1863	do	June, 1863
49	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Barry and Eaton Counties	Hastings	April 12, 1864	do	April 12, 1864
50	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Allegan and Ottawa Counties	Allegan	March 1, 1870	do	March 1, 1870
51	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Ingham County	Mason	April 26, 1862	do	April 26, 1862
52	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Berrien and Cass Counties.	Buchanan	April, 1860	Limited	April, 1860
53	Genesee County Farmers' Mutual Fire	Flint	July 29, 1863	Limited, 30 years	July 29, 1863
54	German American Mutual Fire	Detroit	February 8, 1888	Limited	February 8, 1888
55	German Baptist Brethren Mutual Fire, of Barry, Ionia, and Kent Counties.	Woodland	May 7, 1887	Perpetual	July 1, 1885
56	German Farmers' Mutual Fire	Sebewaing	March 6, 1882	do	March 6, 1882
57	German Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Washtenaw County	Ann Arbor	September 5, 1859	do	September 5, 1859
58	German Farmers' Mutual Fire, of St. Clair County	Casco	June 14, 1878	do	August 3, 1878
59	German Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Macomb and Wayne Counties	Mount Clemens	June 13, 1874	do	June 13, 1874
60	Home Mutual Fire	Ionia	February 21, 1879	do	February 21, 1879
61	Ionia, Eaton, and Barry Farmers' Mutual Fire	do	May 23, 1881	do	May 23, 1881
62	Lapeer and Tuscola County Farmers' Mutual	Lapeer	October 25, 1869	do	October 25, 1869
63	Lapeer County Farmers' Mutual Fire Association	do	February, 1871	do	February, 1871
64	Livingston County Mutual Fire	Howell	February 16, 1863	do	February 16, 1863
65	Monitor, of Oakland County	Four Towns	1870	Limited, 30 years	March, 1870
66	Mutual City and Village Fire, of Berrien, Cass, and Van Buren Counties.	Dowagiac	November 22, 1878	Perpetual	November 22, 1878
67	Mutual Fire, of Port Huron	Port Huron	1882	do	1882
68	Mutual Fire, of Sanilac, Huron, and Tuscola Counties	Minden	January 15, 1876	do	January 15, 1876
69	Patrons' Mutual Fire, of Newaygo, Muskegon, and Oceana Counties	Fremont	July 20, 1876	do	July 26, 1876
70	Peninsular Fire	Grand Rapids	1882	do	1882
71	People's Mutual Fire, of Ionia, Montcalm, and Clinton Counties	Ionia	1871	do	1872

a Formerly "Merchants, Manufacturers, and Citizens', of Grand Rapids".

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	24	F., I	General	United States	1
	8	F	do	Colorado, Nebraska, Missouri, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania, New York, and Illinois.	2
	9	F., I	do	United States	3
	3	F	Manufactures	United States	4
	2	F	do	Michigan	5
	9	F	do	United States	6
1880	2	F	General	Michigan	7
1883	6	F	do	Sanilac, Huron, and Tuscola counties	8
1888 (b)	3	F	do	Michigan	9
1886	5	F	do	Kent, Allegan, and Ottawa counties	10
1881	1	F	do	Wayne, Washtenaw, and Jackson counties	11
1884	1	F	do	Michigan	12
	16	F	Farm property	Kalamazoo, Van Buren, and Ottawa counties	13
	16	F	do	Oakland, Genesee, and Shiawassee counties	14
	10	F	do	Calhoun county	15
	4	F	do	172 square miles	16
	16	F	do	Kent, Allegan, and Ottawa counties	17
	4	F	do	Bay and Saginaw counties	18
	21	F	do	2 counties	19
	12	F	do	Jackson and Washtenaw counties	20
		F	do	Genesee county	21
	28	F., L	do	Calhoun county	22
1881	3	F., L	do	Woodland	23
	12	F	do	Saginaw county	24
	14	F	do	Grand Traverse, Antrim, and Leelanaw counties	25
	27	F	do	Branch county	26
	2	F	do	Charlevoix, Emmet, and Cheboygan counties	27
1888	17	F., L	do	Gratiot and Isabella counties	28
	20	F., L	do	Allegan and Ottawa counties	29
	15	F	do	Macomb county	30
	26	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Ionia county	31
	4	F	Farm property	Kalkaska, Missaukee, and Wexford counties	32
	31	F	do	Clinton and Gratiot counties	33
	9	F	do	Lake, Osceola, and Wexford counties	34
	27	F	do	Cass, Berrien, and Van Buren counties	35
	3	F	do	St. Clair and Sanilac counties	36
	27	F., L	do	Kent county	37
	27	F	do	St. Joseph county	38
	27	F	do	Kalamazoo county	39
	27	F., L	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Hillsdale county	40
	28	F	Farm property	Lenawee county	41
	2	F	do	Ogemaw, Arenac, and Iosco counties	42
		F	Farm property, schools, churches.	Manistee, Benzie, and Mason counties	43
	28	F	Farm property	Jackson county	44
1888	25	F	do	Macomb and St. Clair counties	45
	15	F	do	Van Buren county	46
	2	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Gladwin, Midland, and Clare counties	47
	27	F., L	Farm property	Monroe and Wayne counties	48
	26	F	do	Eaton and Barry counties	49
	20	F., L	do	Allegan and Ottawa counties	50
	28	F	do	Ingham county	51
	30	F	do	Berrien and Cass counties	52
	27	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Genesee county	53
	2	F	Dwellings and farm property	Wayne, Oakland, and Livingston counties	54
	5	F., L	Buildings, contents, and farm property.	Barry, Ionia, and Kent counties	55
	8	F	Farm property	Huron and Tuscola counties	56
December 31, 1889	30	F	do	Washtenaw county	57
	12	F	do	St. Clair county	58
	16	F	do	Macomb and Wayne counties	59
1883	4	F., L	Village property	Ionia, Clinton, and Montcalm counties	60
	9	F	Farm property	Ionia, Eaton, and Barry counties	61
1881	12	F	do	Lapeer and Tuscola counties	62
	19	F	do	Lapeer county	63
	27	F., L	do	Livingston county	64
	20	F	do	Oakland county	65
	12	F	do		66
1885	3	F	do		67
1882	6	F	do	Sanilac, Huron, and Tuscola counties	68
	14	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Newaygo, Muskegon, and Oceana counties	69
1884	2	F	Farm property		70
	18	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Ionia, Montcalm, and Clinton counties	71

b Name changed to "Manufacturers' Mutual" September 30, 1888.

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

MICHIGAN—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 3—Continued.				
1	Scandinavian Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Montcalm and Kent Counties.	Gowen	August 15, 1884	Perpetual	December 26, 1884
2	Shiawassee Mutual Fire	Corunna	August 15, 1861	do	April 20, 1862
3	Southern Washtenaw Farmers' Mutual Fire	Manchester	May 3, 1871	do	May 3, 1871
4	St. Joseph County Village Fire	Centerville	December, 1863	do	December, 1863
5	Swedish Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Osceola and Wexford Counties	Tustin	February 21, 1887	do	February 21, 1887
6	Teutonia Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Macomb and Wayne Counties	Greenfield	March 15, 1875	As long as there are 100 members.	1875
7	Three Rivers Farmers' Mutual Fire, of St. Joseph County	Three Rivers	April 22, 1863	Perpetual	June 6, 1863
8	Tuscola County Farmers' Mutual Fire	Caro	September 10, 1889	do	September 10, 1889
9	Union Mutual Fire	Ionia	April 8, 1880	do	April 8, 1880
10	Washtenaw Mutual Fire	Ann Arbor	December 31, 1859	Limited, 30 years	December 31, 1859

MINNESOTA.

	Class 1:				
11	German American Fire	St. Paul	August 12, 1889	Limited, 30 years	August 12, 1889
12	Minneapolis Farmers' Mutual	Minneapolis	August 1, 1887	Limited	August 1, 1887
13	Minneapolis Fire and Marine (a)	do			
14	Northwestern Fire	Duluth	1886		1886
15	St. Paul Fire and Marine	St. Paul	May, 1865	Perpetual	May, 1865
16	St. Paul German	do	April 3, 1889	Limited, 30 years	April 5, 1889
17	Syndicate	Minneapolis	August 12, 1886	do	September 1, 1886
	Class 3:				
18	Millers and Manufacturers' Mutual	do	1881	Limited	May, 1881
19	Security Mutual Fire	do	April 1, 1889	do	April 1, 1889
20	Woodworkers' Mutual Fire	Winona	January 1, 1889	do	January 1, 1890
	Class 4:				
21	Minneapolis Mutual Fire	Minneapolis	December 1, 1885	do	December 1, 1885
22	Minnesota Fire Association	do	August, 1888	Limited, 30 years	August, 1888
23	North Star Mutual	St. Paul	1886	Limited	1886
24	Pine Tree Mutual Fire	Winona	May 12, 1890	do	May 12, 1890
	Class 5:				
25	Acoma and Lynn Townships Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Acoma	1880		1880
26	Agassiz and Odessa Mutual Fire	Agassiz	June 8, 1888	Limited, 30 years	June 13, 1888
27	Arctander and Lake Andrew Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Norway Lake	1881	Limited	1881
28	Austin Farmers' Fire and Storm Mutual	Dexter	September, 1885	Limited, 30 years	December 1, 1885
29	Barber Farmers' Mutual Fire	Easton	1889	Limited	1889
30	Beaver Creek Mutual Fire	Beaver Creek	1885	do	1885
31	Big Stone Farmers' Mutual Fire and Hail Department of Big Stone and Lac qui Parle Counties.	Ortonville	1889	do	1889
32	Blue Earth Farmers' Mutual Fire	Blue Earth city	March 1, 1889	Limited, 30 years	March 1, 1889
33	Chisago Lake Skandinaviska brandförsäkrings forening	Center city	November 16, 1867	Limited	November 16, 1867
34	Collinwood Mutual Fire, of Collinwood and Dassel Towns	Collinwood	February 3, 1888	Limited, 30 years	February 3, 1888
35	Deerfield Farmers' Mutual	Deerfield	1881	Limited	1881
36	Delafield Farmers' Mutual Fire	Delafield	May 10, 1888	Limited, 30 years	September 1, 1888
37	Delaware Farmers' Mutual Fire	Herman	December 15, 1885	do	December 12, 1885
38	Devre and Mamre Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Grue	February 1, 1881	do	1880
39	Fairmont Farmers' Mutual Fire	Fairmont		do	May 16, 1889
40	Farmers and Business Men's Mutual	Fergus Falls	1884	Limited	1884
41	Farmers' Gjensidige Assurance Selskab af Hawk Creek	Hawk Creek	June 18, 1881	Limited, 5 years	June 29, 1881
42	Farmers' Gjensidige Assurance Forening af Bath	Bath	January 14, 1878	Limited, 25 years	February 1, 1878
43	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Cottage Grove	Cottage Grove		Limited, 30 years	December 4, 1879
44	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Acton, Genesee, Meeker, and Kandiyohi Counties.	Acton	1883	Limited	1883
45	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of the Town of Harmony	Harmony	January 1, 1883	Limited, 30 years	January 1, 1883
46	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of the Town of Vail	Oriole	1889	Limited	1889
47	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of the Town of Bloomfield	Bloomfield	May 1, 1887	Limited, 30 years	1887
48	Farmers' Mutual, of North Fork	Crow Lake	September 30, 1882	do	1883
49	Farmers' Mutual, of Manchester	Manchester	December 6, 1876	do	February 10, 1877
50	Farmers' Mutual Protective Club of Carver County	East Union		Limited, 25 years	May 29, 1871
51	Fish Lake and Nessell Township Insurance Association	Fish Lake		Limited, 30 years	October 20, 1875
52	Flom Mutual Fire	Flom	September 29, 1887	do	September 29, 1887
53	Foster Farmers' Mutual	Banks	May 21, 1887	do	September 2, 1887
54	German American Mutual Fire and Lightning, of Spring Valley	Spring Valley	June 3, 1887	do	June 2, 1883
55	Hallock Farmers' Mutual Fire	Hallock	January 30, 1886	Limited, 20 years	March 1, 1886
56	Hartford Mutual Fire and Lightning	Hartford	January 14, 1889	Limited, 1 year	March 1, 1889
57	Hassan German Mutual Fire	Hassan	June 10, 1879	Limited, 20 years	July 7, 1879
58	Hay Creek Township Fire	Hay Creek	February 10, 1879	Limited, 30 years	February 10, 1879
59	Holden and Warsaw Fire	Holden	December 6, 1875	do	December 6, 1875
60	Holden and Wheeling Mutual	do	May 13, 1876	Limited	May 13, 1876
61	Hope Gjensidige Assurance Selskab of Tyler	Tyler	1889	do	1889
62	Kelso Farmers' Mutual Fire	Kelso	1887	do	1887
63	Kenyon Mutual, of Kenyon, Ellington, Holden, and Richland	Kenyon	July 3, 1875	do	July 3, 1875
64	Lac qui Parle Town Farmers' Union Fire	Madison	November 18, 1885	do	November 18, 1885
65	Lake Crystal Farmers' Mutual Fire	Lake Crystal	1889	do	1889

a Not reported.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	6	F	Farm property	Montcalm and Kent counties	1
	28	F	do	Shiawassee county	2
	19	F	do	Sharon, Freedom, Bridgewater, and Manchester	3
	27	F	Village property	St. Joseph county	4
	3	F	Farm property	Osceola and Wexford counties	5
	15	F	Dwellings and farm property	Macomb and Wayne counties	6
	27	F	Farm buildings and contents	St. Joseph, Cass, and Kalamazoo counties	7
		F	Farm property	Tuscola county	8
1886	6	F., L.	Village property	Kent, Barry, and Ionia counties	9
	31	F	Farm property	Washtenaw county	10

MINNESOTA.

		F	General	Minnesota	11
August 1, 1888	1	F	do	Minnesota	12
					13
1887	1	F	General		14
	25	F., I	do	United States	15
		F	do	Texas, Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, Arkansas, Louisiana, Montana, Missouri, Washington, and Dakota.	16
	4	F	do	Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana, Utah, Colorado, Missouri, Iowa, Illinois, Wisconsin, Michigan, Ohio, Kentucky, Tennessee, Nebraska, New York, and Massachusetts.	17
	9	F	Flour, sawmills, and machinery	Minnesota	18
		F	Manufacturing risks only	Minnesota	19
		F	Factories and warehouses	United States	20
	5	F	General	United States	21
	2	F	do	Minnesota and Wisconsin	22
1887	1	F	do		23
		F	do	United States	24
	10	F	Farm property	Acoma and Lynn	25
	2	F	do	6 townships	26
	9	F	do	Townships of Arctander and Lake Andrew	27
	5	F	do	Mower county	28
	1	F	do	Towns of Barber, Prescott, Delavan, Lura, Minnesota Lake, and Walnut Lake.	29
	5	F., L., L. S	do	Rock county	30
	1	F., H	do	Bigstone county	31
		F	do	Blue Earth city, Emerald, Rome, Elmore, Pilot Grove, Jo Daviess, Verona, Prescott, and Barber, in Faribault county.	32
	23	F	do	Chisago and Washington counties	33
	2	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Collinwood and Dassel townships	34
	9	F., L., L. S	Farm property	Dodge, Steele, and Waseca counties	35
	2	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Parts of Jackson and Cottonwood counties	36
	5	F	Farm property, schools, and churches.	Grand Traverse county, Michigan, and Stevens and Ottertail counties, Minnesota.	37
	10	F., L	Farm property	Kandiyohi county	38
				Martin county	39
1886	2	F	Farm property		40
	9	F., L.	Dwellings, farm property, and churches.	Hawk Creek, Sacred Heart, Wang, and Ericson	41
	12	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Freeborn county	42
	11	F	Farm property	Washington county	43
	7	F., L., L. S	do	Acton and adjoining towns	44
	7	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	6 townships	45
	1	F., L., L. S	Farm property	Township of Vail	46
	3	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Towns of Bloomfield, Beaver, Forestville, and York	47
	15	F	do	Stearns county	48
	13	F., L.	Farm property	Manchester, Bancroft, Bath, Hartland, Carlston, Riceland, Hayward, Albert Lea, Freeborn, Pickerel Lake, Nunda, Mansfield, Freeman, Oakland, Shell Rock, Moscow, and London.	49
	19	F	do	Carver county	50
1882	7	F	do	Chisago county	51
	3	F	do	Norman, Becker, and Clay counties	52
	3	F., L.	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Faribault and Freeborn counties	53
	7	F	Farm property	Fillmore and Mower counties	54
	4	F	do	Kittson county	55
		F., L.	do		56
	11	F., L.	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Hennepin and Wright counties	57
	11	F., L.	Farm property and schools	Goodhue county	58
	15	F	Farm property	Holden, Warsaw, and adjoining towns	59
	14	F	do	Holden, Wheeling, and Richland	60
	1	F., L.	do	Tuscola county, Michigan, and Lyon, Pipestone, and Murray counties, Minnesota.	61
	3	F., L., L. S	do	Sibley county	62
	15	F	do	Rice, Goodhue, and Dodge counties	63
	5	F., L.	do	Lac qui Parle county	64
	1	F., L.	do	Blue Earth county	65

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

MINNESOTA—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 5—Continued.				
1	Lake Marshall Mutual Fire	Marshall			
2	Lake Park and Cuba Mutual Fire	Lake Park	1881	Limited	1881
3	Leenthrop Farmers' Mutual Fire	Leenthrop	April 3, 1886	do	April 3, 1886
4	Leon Mutual Fire	Wastedo	January 8, 1884	Limited, 30 years	March 4, 1876
5	Louisville Mutual Farmers' Fire	Marystown	October, 1885	do	January 5, 1886
6	Lund Mutual Fire	Milby	July 12, 1889	Limited	July 12, 1889
7	Madelia Farmers' Mutual	Madelia	1885	Limited, 30 years	April 1, 1885
8	McPherson Farmers' Mutual	St. Clair	1888	Limited	1888
9	Minnesota Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association (a)	Minneapolis	July 15, 1865	Limited, 20 years	July 15, 1865
10	Moe and Urness Fire	Brandon	June 15, 1883	Limited, 30 years	June 15, 1883
11	Mound Prairie Farmers' Mutual Fire	Mound Prairie	March 15, 1884	Limited	March 15, 1884
12	Murray Farmers' Mutual	Currie	1888	do	(b)
13	New Auburn Mutual Farmers'	New Auburn	June 22, 1888	Limited, 30 years	August 7, 1888
14	New Prague Farmers' Town Insurance Society	New Prague	May 24, 1880	Limited	May 24, 1880
15	New Sweden Farmers' Mutual Fire	New Sweden	March 28, 1882	Limited, 30 years	July 6, 1882
16	North Branch Scandinavian Mutual Fire	Spring Lake	April 12, 1887	do	September 1, 1887
17	Northfield Mutual Fire	Northfield	1883	Limited	1883
18	Norwegian Mutual Fire, of Eidsvold	Minneota	February 22, 1879	Limited, 25 years	January, 1880
19	Oscar Farmers' Mutual Town	Oscar	May 30, 1885	Limited	May 30, 1885
20	Otisco Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association	Otisco	June 20, 1887	do	June 20, 1887
21	Palmyra Farmers' Mutual	Palmyra	June 17, 1886	Limited, 30 years	August 30, 1886
22	Park Mutual Fire	Rollag	March 14, 1885	Limited	March 14, 1885
23	Parkers Prairie Mutual Fire	Parkers Prairie	March 20, 1886	Limited, 30 years	March 20, 1886
24	Patrons' Co-operative Fire, of Hennepin, Anoka, and Ramsey Counties	Richfield	April, 1884	Limited, 20 years	May 22, 1884
25	Plainview Farmers' Mutual Fire	Plainview	February 1, 1889	Limited, 30 years	February 1, 1889
26	Pleasant Mound German Farmers' Mutual Fire	Amboy	1885	do	February 14, 1882
27	Preble Fire	Preble	July 15, 1880	Limited	September 22, 1880
28	Rochester Farmers' Mutual	Rochester	March 11, 1882	do	June 15, 1882
29	Rollingstone Farmers' Mutual Fire	Rollingstone	May 25, 1883	do	May 25, 1883
30	Rose Dell Mutual Fire and Lightning Insurance Association	Meadow	1885	do	1885
31	St. Joseph Mutual Fire	St. Joseph	June 26, 1885	Limited, 30 years	July 6, 1885
32	Sharon Township Mutual Fire	Sharon	1888	Limited	1888
33	Shelby Farmers' Mutual Fire	Amboy	January 11, 1884	Limited, 30 years	May 24, 1884
34	Scandinavian Mutual	Willmar	1880	Limited	1880
35	Spring Garden Leon Mutual (name changed in 1886 from Scandinavian Mutual Protection Association).	White Rock	January 26, 1886	Limited, 30 years	January 26, 1886
36	Spring Vale Mutual Fire	Maple Ridge	January 1, 1886	Limited	January 1, 1886
37	Stanford German Mutual Fire	Stanford	February 21, 1889	Limited, 20 years	October, 1889
38	Stark Farmers' Mutual	Sleepy Eye	March 17, 1884	Limited	March 31, 1884
39	Stockholm Mutual Fire	Stockholm	January 1, 1878	do	January 1, 1878
40	Sumter Township Fire Insurance Association	Sumter	July 5, 1879	Limited, 30 years	October 25, 1879
41	Sverdrup Scandinavian Mutual, of Otter Tail County	Underwood	1885	Limited	1885
42	Sweet Township Mutual Fire	Pipestone	May 1, 1888	do	May 1, 1888
43	Vasa Farmers' Mutual (township)	Vasa	July 1, 1880	Limited, 30 years	July 1, 1880
44	Vernon Edda Mutual Fire, of Dodge County	Vernon	March 1, 1877	Limited, 20 years	March 1, 1877
45	Vineland Farmers' Mutual Fire	Vineland	December 27, 1884	Limited, 30 years	August 27, 1885
46	Wanamingo, Cherry Grove, and Minneola Mutual Fire	Wanamingo	May 27, 1876	do	1876
47	Westbrook Mutual Fire	Westbrook	February 1, 1889	Limited	February 1, 1889
48	Wheeling Fire	Wheeling	May 15, 1876	Limited, 30 years	May 21, 1876
49	White Bear Lake, of White Bear Lake and adjoining Towns	White Bear Lake	November 10, 1883	Limited, 20 years	January 15, 1884
50	Willmar Farmers' Fire and Lightning	Willmar	May 1, 1889	Limited	May 1, 1889
51	Wilmington Mutual Fire	Wilmington		Limited, 30 years	June 1, 1876
52	Winfield Farmers' Mutual Fire	Winfield			
53	Young America Germania Mutual	Hamburg	March 1, 1884	Limited	March 1, 1884

MISSISSIPPI.

	Class 1:				
54	Columbus Insurance and Banking Company	Columbus	1852	Perpetual	1852
55	Delta (c)	Meridian	1889		1889
56	Equitable Fire (c)	do	1886		1886
57	Mississippi Home (c)	Vicksburg	1885		1885

a Organized and commenced business July 15, 1865, as the "Minnesota Farmers' Mutual Fire Association", and ceased business December 31, 1886. Reorganized as a joint stock company August 1, 1887, under the same name. In 1888 ceased to transact business as a joint stock company, and again reorganized under the name of the "Minnesota Mutual Fire Association", and continued business on the mutual plan.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
					1
1888					2
	9	F., L., L. S	Farm property	Becker, Clay, and Norman counties	3
	4	F., L	do	Chippewa county	4
	14	F	do	Leon, Warsaw, and Wanamingo and adjoining towns in Goodhue county	5
	4	F	do	Scott county	6
		F	do	Douglas, Ottertail, and Grant counties	7
	5	F	do	Watonwan county and adjoining towns in Blue Earth and Brown counties	8
	2	F	do	Blue Earth county	9
December 31, 1886	21	F	do	Minnesota	10
	7	F	Dwellings and farm property	Douglas county	11
	6	F., L	Farm property	Houston county	12
		F., L., L. S., H	do	Murray county	13
	2	F	do	13 townships	14
	10	F., L., L. S	do	Rice, Scott, and Lesueur counties	15
	8	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Nicollet county and towns of Alfsborg, Cornish, and Severance	16
	3	F	Farm property	8 townships	17
1885	2	F	do		18
	10	F., L	do	Lyon and Yellow Medicine counties	19
	5	F., L	do	Ottertail and Wilkin counties	20
	3	F., L	do	Waseca county and 13 adjoining townships	21
	4	F	Farm dwellings and property	Camp, Bandon, Palmyra, Melville, Bird Island, Martinsburg, and Cairo	22
	5	F	Farm property	Clay and Becker counties	23
	4	F., L	do	Ottertail and Douglas counties	24
	6	F	do	Hennepin, Anoka, and Ramsey counties	25
		F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Wabasha, Winona, and Olmsted counties	26
	8	F., L	Farm property	Pleasant Mound, Ceresco, Vernon, Shelby, Lyra, Rapidan, Mapleton, Beauford, Danville, Lincoln, and Butternut Valley.	27
	10	F., L	do	Fillmore county	28
	8	F., L., L. S	do	Olmsted, Wabasha, and Goodhue counties	29
	7	F	do	Winona county	30
	5	F., L	do	Rock and Pipestone counties	31
	5	F., L	Farm buildings and property	Towns of St. Joseph, St. Cloud, Le Sauk, and St. Wendall	32
	2	F., L	Farm property	Township of Blakely, in Scott county, and county of Lesueur	33
	6	F., L	do	Blue Earth, Martin, and Faribault counties	34
1881	1	F	do		35
	4	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Towns of Leon, Cannon Falls, and Bell Creek	36
	4	F	do	Maple Ridge, Dalbo, Wyanette, Springvale, Bradford, Spencer Brook, and Brunswick.	37
		F., L	Farm property, dwellings, and contents.	Isanti, Anoka, and Sherburne counties	38
	6	F	Farm property	Brown county	39
	12	F	do	Wright county	40
	11	F., L	do		41
	5	F., L	do	Ottertail county	42
	2	F., L	do	Pipestone county	43
	10	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Goodhue and Dakota counties	44
	13	F	Farm property	Dodge and Mower counties	45
	5	F	do	11 townships	46
	14	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Wanamingo, Cherry Grove, Minneola, Zumbrota, Leon, Bell Creek, Holden, Kenyon, Pine Island, and Roscoe townships.	47
		F., L., L. S	Farm property	Cottonwood county	48
	14	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Towns of Wheeling, Northfield, Richland, Cannon city, and Holden	49
	6	F	Farm property	Pope, Stevens, and Douglas counties	50
		F	do		51
	14	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Wilmington, Spring Grove, Black Hammer, Caledonia, and Winnebago	52
					53
	6	F., L., L. S	Farm property	Carver, Sibley, and McLeod counties	

MISSISSIPPI.

					54
1882	30	F., M., I	General	Mississippi	55
					56
					57

b Has not transacted business.

c Not reported.

TABLE I.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

MISSOURI.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 1:				
1	American Central	St. Louis	February, 1853	Limited, 99 years	February, 1853
2	Citizens', of Missouri	do	February 2, 1837	Limited, 60 years	February 2, 1837
3	Marine, of St. Louis	do	January 25, 1837	Limited	February, 1837
4	Merchants'	St. Joseph	September, 1866	Perpetual	September, 1866
5	Standard Fire	Kansas City	January 2, 1889	Limited	January 2, 1889
	Class 3:				
6	Manufacturers' Mutual Fire	St. Louis	1884	do	1884
	Class 4:				
7	American Mutual	do	1887	do	1887
8	Carondelet Home Mutual	do	July 16, 1868	Charter expires 1907.	July 16, 1868
9	Franklin Mutual	do	March 3, 1884	Limited, 50 years	April 1, 1884 (b)
10	German Mutual Fire	do	October 9, 1868	Limited, 99 years	October 9, 1868
11	Hermann Mutual Fire	Hermann	January, 1860	Limited, 50 years	February 15, 1860
12	Home Mutual Fire and Marine	St. Louis	1845	Limited	1845
13	Hope Mutual Fire	do	March, 1857	Perpetual	March, 1857
14	Jefferson Mutual Fire, of St. Louis	do	March 27, 1886	Limited, 99 years	March 27, 1886
15	Laclede Mutual Fire and Marine, of St. Louis	do	January 23, 1860	Limited to 1922	March 1, 1860
16	Manufacturers' Mutual Fire				
17	Missouri State Mutual Fire and Marine	St. Louis	September, 1849	Limited, 50 years	September, 1849
18	Mound City Mutual Fire and Marine, of St. Louis	do	March 5, 1855	Perpetual	May, 1855
19	North St. Louis Mutual Fire	do	February 16, 1864	Limited, 25 years	February 16, 1864
20	St. Charles Mutual Fire, of St. Charles	St. Charles	January 14, 1860	Limited, 50 years	April 10, 1860
21	St. Louis Mutual Fire and Marine	St. Louis	February 22, 1851	Perpetual	February 22, 1851
22	St. Louis Mutual Fire	do	1881	do	1881
23	Union Mutual Fire	do	1885	Limited	1885
24	Washington Mutual Fire, of St. Louis	do	November 23, 1857	Limited, 50 years	November 23, 1857
	Class 5:				
25	Boulware Farmers' Aid Association	Bay	1888	Limited	1888
26	Boone County Home Mutual	Columbia	March 27, 1874	Perpetual	August 19, 1874
27	Cape Girardeau County Fire Mutual Aid Association	Gordonville	February, 1867	Limited	February, 1867
28	Cedar Fork Mutual Fire Benefit Association	Cedar Forks	January 7, 1871	do	January 7, 1871
29	Clover Bottom Fire	Casco	January 1, 1869	do	January 1, 1869
30	Farmers' Aid Society	Concordia	(c)		1873
31	Farmers' Fire and Lightning Insurance Association of Schuyler County.	Queen city	August 10, 1877	Perpetual	August 10, 1877
32	Farmers' Mutual Aid Society of Weldon Springs	Weldon Springs	February 5, 1876	do	February 5, 1876
33	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of St. Louis County	Clayton	April 1, 1875	do	April 1, 1875
34	Farmers' Mutual Fire, Lightning, and Wind Storm, of Andrew County.	Rea	December 21, 1889	do	December 21, 1889
35	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Meramec and Big River Townships	Dittmers Stores	1887		1887
36	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Warren County	Warrenton	April, 1875	Limited, 20 years	December 30, 1876
37	Farmers' Mutual, of Johnson County	Cornelia	1875	Limited	1875
38	Farmers' Mutual Insurance Society of Lawrence County	Freistatt	April 23, 1887	do	April 23, 1887
39	Fire Support Association	New Melle	October 8, 1874		October 8, 1874
40	Florisant Mutual Fire	Florisant	(d)		1861
41	German Mutual Fire Insurance Society in Lincoln Township	Amazonia	March 6, 1880		March 6, 1880
42	Home	Lincoln	1882		1882
43	Mutual Aid Society of Osage County	Koeltztown	April 27, 1879		May 10, 1879
44	New Hope Mutual Fire	New Hope	March 14, 1868	Perpetual	March 14, 1868
45	Oakfield Mutual Fire	Oakfield	February 10, 1877	Limited	February 10, 1877
46	Owensville Farmers' Mutual Fire and Storm Insurance Association.	Owensville	May, 1890	Limited, 20 years	June 2, 1888
47	Patrons and Farmers' Home Protection Company of Ray County	Richmond	June 13, 1877	Perpetual	June 13, 1877
48	Patrons and Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Cass County	Harrisonville	March 21, 1877	do	March 21, 1877
49	Patrons Home Protection Company of Clay County	Liberty	September 13, 1878	do	May 13, 1879
50	Patrons' Mutual, of Lafayette County	Higginsville	December 6, 1875	do	October 23, 1875
51	Private Benevolent Association of Holstein, Warren County	Holstein	January 13, 1873	Limited, 20 years	January 13, 1873
52	Ste. Genevieve County German Mutual Fire	Ste. Genevieve	November 11, 1876	Limited, 10 years	November 11, 1876
53	Warren and St. Charles Counties	Cappeln	1865	Perpetual	1865

NEBRASKA.

	Class 1:				
54	Farmers and Merchants'	Lincoln	July, 1885		July, 1885
55	Home Fire	Omaha	1884		1884
56	Lincoln	Lincoln	1887		1887
57	Nebraska and Iowa	Omaha	April, 1883		April, 1883
58	Omaha Fire	West Point	1889		1889
	Class 5:				
59	Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning, of Richardson County	Falls city	June, 1887		June, 1887
60	Farmers' Mutual, of Thayer and adjacent Counties	Deshler	March 1, 1888		March 1, 1888
61	Farmers' Union	Grand Island	January 10, 1887	Perpetual	January 10, 1887
62	Gage County Fire and Lightning, Tornado, and Cyclone Insurance Association.	Blue Springs	July 25, 1889		July 25, 1889
63	Gegenseitige Feuer Versicherungs Gesellschaft des Deutschen Verein.	Blue Hill	January 13, 1887		January 13, 1887
64	Gegenseitiger Versicherungs Verein von Cuming County	West Point	December 21, 1887		December 21, 1887
65	Hammond Precinct Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Davenport	February 25, 1888		February 25, 1888
66	Mutual Fire, of German Farmers of Saunders County	Cedar Bluffs	May 14, 1887		May 14, 1887
67	Saunders County Farmers' Mutual	Wahoo	June, 1890		
68	Scandia Mutual Protection	Swedeburg	March 11, 1878		March 11, 1878
69	Svea Mutual Insurance Association of Saunders County	Wahoo	February 2, 1888	Perpetual	February 2, 1888

a Also banking.
b Date of reorganization.
c The society is not incorporated, and it is optional with the policy holders whether they pay assessments or not.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

MISSOURI.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	37	F	General	United States	1
	53	F., I	do	10 states	2
	53	F., I. (a)	do	Missouri, Arkansas, Illinois, Wisconsin, New York, Minnesota, Colorado, and Texas.	3
1885	19	F	do	Missouri, Illinois, Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado, Utah, Dakota, and Montana.	4
	1	F., I	do	Arkansas, Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Indian territory, Kansas, Kentucky, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, Texas, Utah, and Wisconsin.	5
1888	4				6
1889	2				7
	22	F	General	Missouri	8
	6	F	do	St. Louis and adjoining counties	9
	22	F	Dwellings and mercantile	City and county of St. Louis	10
	30	F	General	Gasconade and adjoining counties	11
1880	35	F	do	Missouri	12
	33	F	do	Missouri	13
	4	F., I	do	City of St. Louis	14
	30	F	do	City of St. Louis	15
					16
	41	F	General	City and county of St. Louis	17
	35	F	do	City and county of St. Louis	18
1888	24	F	do	City and county of St. Louis	19
	30	F	do	St. Charles, St. Louis, Lincoln, and Warren counties	20
1882	31	F	do	Missouri	21
	9	F	do	Missouri	22
1886	1	F	do		23
	33	F	do	Missouri	24
	2	F	Farm property	Bay and Boulware townships	25
	16	F	Buildings and contents	Boone county	26
	23	F	Buildings, contents, and farm property.	Cape Girardeau county	27
	19	F	Farm property	Gasconade and Franklin counties	28
	21	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Franklin county	29
	17	F	Farm property	Vicinity of Concordia	30
	13	F	do	Schuyler county	31
	14	F	do	St. Charles county	32
	15	F	do	St. Louis county	33
		F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Andrew county	34
	3	F., L. S	Farm property	Jefferson county and part of Franklin county	35
	14	F	do	Elkhorn, Camp Branch, and Hickory Grove townships	36
1887	12	F	do	Lafayette, Johnson, and Saline counties	37
	3	F	do	Lawrence and adjoining counties	38
	16	F	do	St. Charles and adjacent counties	39
	29	F	do	St. Ferdinand township, St. Louis county	40
	10	F	do	Lincoln township and vicinity, in Andrew county	41
	8	F., L	do	Benton county	42
	11	F., T	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Within 8 miles of Westphalia or Koeltztown	43
	22	F	Farm buildings	St. Charles and Warren counties	44
	13	F	Farm property	Oakfield, Franklin county	45
	2	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Gasconade county	46
	13	F	Farm property	Ray county	47
	13	F	do	Cass county	48
	11	F., L	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Clay county	49
	15	F., L	do	Lafayette county	50
	17	F	Farm property	Charrette township	51
1886	10	F	do	Ste. Genevieve county	52
	25	F., L	do	Warren and St. Charles counties	53

NEBRASKA.

	5	F., L., T	General	Nebraska	54
	6	F., L., T	do	Nebraska	55
1888	1				56
	7	F., L., T., L. S	General	Nebraska	57
	1	F., L., T	do	Nebraska and Washington	58
	3	F	Farm buildings and contents	Richardson county	59
	2	F	Farm property	Thayer, Jefferson, Nuckolls, Fillmore, Clay, and Saline counties	60
	3	F	do	Nebraska	61
		F	do	Gage county	62
	3	F	do	Parts of Adams and Webster counties	63
	3	F	do	Cuming county	64
	2	F	do	Hammond and adjoining precincts	65
	3	F	do	Saunders county	66
		F	do	Saunders county	67
	12	F., L	do	Saunders county	68
	2	F	do	North half of Saunders county	69

[a] A priv[illegible] of 70 [illegible] to contribute [illegible] according [illegible] his ability [illegible] by fire [illegible]

TABLE I.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 1:				
1	Amoskeag Fire, of Manchester	Manchester	May 4, 1886	Perpetual	June 22, 1886
2	Capital Fire	Concord	March 10, 1886	do	March 10, 1886
3	Capitol Fire Association of New Hampshire	Nashua	February 22, 1886	do	February 22, 1886
4	Citizens' Fire (a)	Dover	December 28, 1888	do	December 28, 1888
5	Fire Underwriters' Association	Concord	December 17, 1886	do	January 1, 1887
6	Granite State Fire, of Portsmouth	Portsmouth	July 17, 1885	do	November 12, 1885
7	Guaranty Fire	Great Falls	February 26, 1886	do	March 8, 1886
8	Manchester City Fire	Manchester	August, 1887	do	October 17, 1887
9	Mascoma Fire	Lebanon	November 29, 1886	do	December 9, 1886
10	New Hampshire Fire	Manchester	July 7, 1890	do	April, 1870
11	People's Fire	do	August, 1885	do	November, 1885
12	Portsmouth Fire Association	Portsmouth	October 22, 1877	do	November 1, 1887
	Class 3:				
13	New Hampshire Manufacturers' Mutual Fire	Concord	1886	do	1886
	Class 4:				
14	Ætna Mutual Fire	do	July 22, 1886	do	August 1, 1886
15	American Manufacturers' Mutual	do	February 25, 1887	do	March 1, 1887
16	Belknap County Mutual Fire	Tilton	1885	do	December 28, 1885
17	Concord Mutual Fire	Concord	August 31, 1885	do	October 17, 1885
18	Fidelity Mutual Fire	Great Falls	February 27, 1889	do	December 9, 1889
19	Home Manufacturers and Traders'	Concord	January 23, 1886	do	February 1, 1886
20	Indian Head Mutual Fire	Nashua	November 16, 1885	do	November 16, 1885
21	Manufacturers and Merchants' Mutual, of New Hampshire	Concord	January 4, 1886	do	January 4, 1886
22	Phœnix Mutual Fire	do	August 3, 1886	do	September 1, 1886
23	State Mutual	do	October 17, 1885	do	October 23, 1885
	Class 5:				
24	Antrim Mutual Fire	Antrim		do	January 4, 1886
25	Ashuelot Mutual Fire	Keene	June 8, 1853	do	June 8, 1853
26	Barnstead Mutual Fire	Barnstead	April 25, 1857	do	June 15, 1857
27	Bedford Mutual Fire	Bedford	December 1, 1873	do	December 1, 1873
28	Belknap County Mutual Fire				1886
29	Bow Mutual Fire	Bow Mills	May 25, 1850	Perpetual	June 15, 1850
30	Candia Mutual Fire	Candia	June 1, 1859	do	June 6, 1859
31	Canterbury Mutual Fire	Canterbury	July 4, 1849	do	July, 1849
32	Cheshire County Mutual Fire	Keene	July 2, 1825	do	July 2, 1825
33	Dover Mutual Fire	Dover	November 14, 1885	do	November 25, 1885
34	Dunbarton Mutual Fire	Dunbarton	February 1, 1849	do	February 1, 1849
35	Exeter Mutual Fire	Exeter	1885	do	1885
36	Farmers' Mutual Fire	Franklin	1886	do	April 6 1886
37	Grange Mutual Fire, of the State of New Hampshire	Milford	July 20, 1888	do	July 20, 1888
38	Hollis Mutual Fire	Hollis	August 3, 1846	do	August 3, 1846
39	Loudon Mutual Fire	Loudon	September 13, 1877	do	September 13, 1877
40	Lyndeborough Mutual Fire	Lyndeboro	June 2, 1862	do	June 2, 1862
41	Merrimack County Mutual Fire	Webster	March 27, 1877	do	March 31, 1877
42	Milford Mutual Fire	Milford	1861	do	1861
43	New Durham Mutual Fire	New Durham	June 4, 1887	do	June 4, 1887
44	New Hampshire Patrons' Mutual Fire	Hudson	January 24, 1877	do	February 4, 1878
45	New London Farmers' Fire	New London	April 14, 1886	do	May 8, 1886
46	Northwood Mutual Fire	Northwood Narrows	August 10, 1861	do	October 16, 1861
47	Orford Mutual Fire	Orford	January 26, 1886	do	March 13, 1886
48	Pembroke Town Mutual Fire	Pembroke	October, 1880	do	October, 1880
49	Piermont Mutual Fire	Piermont	February 25, 1871	do	February 25, 1871
50	Rockingham Farmers' Mutual Fire	Exeter	June 27, 1833	do	July, 1833
51	Rumney Mutual Fire	Rumney	May, 1873	do	May, 1873
52	Sanbornton Mutual Fire	Sanbornton	September 1, 1875	do	September 1, 1875
53	Strafford Mutual Fire	Strafford Center	December 1, 1852	do	December 1, 1852
54	Sullivan County Mutual	Newport	1885	do	1885
55	Sunapee Mutual Fire	Sunapee	January 12, 1886	do	February 8, 1886
56	Sutton Mutual Fire	Sutton	October 24, 1849	do	October 15, 1849
57	Tilton and Northfield Mutual Fire	Tilton	November 26, 1887	do	December 10, 1887
58	Weare Mutual Fire	Weare	July 12, 1856	do	July 12, 1856
59	Westmoreland Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Westmoreland	April 8, 1876	do	May 15, 1876
60	Wilmot Mutual Fire	Wilmot	August 2, 1858	do	August 2, 1858

a Reorganized as a joint stock company under the name of Citizens' Fire Insurance Company.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
1890	4	F	General	New Hampshire	1
	4	F	do	New Hampshire	2
1890	4	F., M., I	do	New Hampshire	3
December, 1889	1	F	do	Several states besides New Hampshire	4
	3	F	do	New Hampshire	5
	5	F	do	United States	6
December 9, 1889	3	F	do	New Hampshire	7
1890	3	F	do	City of Manchester	8
1889	3	F	do	New Hampshire	9
	20	F	do	United States	10
	5	F., I	do	United States and Canada	11
	3	F	do	New Hampshire	12
1887	1	F			13
	4	F	General	New Hampshire	14
	3	F	do	New Hampshire	15
November, 1887	2	F	do	New Hampshire	16
	5	F	do	New Hampshire	17
1889		F	do	New Hampshire	18
	4	F	do	New Hampshire	19
1889	5	F., L	do	New Hampshire	20
	4	F	do	New Hampshire	21
	4	F	do	New Hampshire	22
	5	F	do	New Hampshire	23
	4	F., L., L. S	Farm property	Town of Antrim	24
1881	28	F	do	New Hampshire, Vermont, and Massachusetts	25
	33	F	do	Barnstead	26
	17	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Town of Bedford	27
1887	2	F	do	Belknap county	28
	40	F	do	Township of Bow	29
	31	F	Farm dwellings and contents	Town of Candia	30
	41	F	do	Town of Canterbury	31
	65	F	Farm property	Cheshire county	32
1888 (b)	3	F	Dwellings and farm property	New Hampshire	33
	41	F	Farm property	Town of Dunbarton	34
1889	4	F	do	Town of Exeter	35
	4	F	do	New Hampshire	36
	2	F	do	New Hampshire	37
	44	F	do	Town of Hollis	38
	13	F., L	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Loudon, Merrimack county	39
	28	F	Farm property	Town of Lyndeboro	40
	13	F	do	Merrimack county	41
	29	F	do	Milford	42
	3	F	do	New Durham, Farmington, and Alton	43
September 1, 1883	5	F	Farm buildings and contents	New Hampshire	44
	4	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Town of New London	45
	29	F	General	Northwood	46
	4	F	do	Orford	47
1882	2	F	Dwellings and contents	Pembroke, Allenstown, Epsom, and Chichester	48
	19	F	Farm property	Piermont	49
	57	F	Farm property and dwellings	Rockingham county and a few outlying towns	50
	17	F	Farm property	Rumney	51
	15	F	Farmers' risks	Sanbornton	52
	38	F	Dwellings and contents	Strafford county	53
1887	2	F	Farm property		54
	4	F	do	Sullivan county	55
	41	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Town of Sutton	56
	3	F	Farm buildings and contents	Towns of Tilton and Northfield	57
	34	F., L	Dwellings and contents	Weare and adjoining towns	58
	14	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Westmoreland	59
	32	F	Dwellings and contents	Wilmot	60

b Formerly the "Dover Mutual".

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

NEW JERSEY.

	Companies.	Location.	Charter or incorporation.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 1:				
1	American	Newark	February 20, 1846	Perpetual	April 1, 1846
2	Camden Fire Insurance Association	Camden	March 12, 1841	do	April, 1841
3	Firemen's, Newark	Newark	November 30, 1855	do	December 3, 1855
4	Germania	do	March, 1870	do	April 20, 1870
5	Hibernia Mutual Fire	do	March 27, 1871	do	March 27, 1871
6	Hudson Fire	Jersey city	March 23, 1842	do	March 23, 1842
7	Jersey City	do	February 10, 1856	do	December 1, 1856
8	Manufacturers'	Newark	August, 1873	do	August, 1873
9	Merchants', of Newark	do	February 18, 1858	do	April 18, 1858
10	Mount Holly	Mount Holly	January 21, 1831	do	May, 1831
11	National Fire and Marine, of Elizabeth	Elizabeth	August 2, 1865	Limited	November 1, 1865
12	Newark City	Newark	March 5, 1857	do	March 5, 1857
13	Newark Fire	do	November 4, 1811	Limited, 50 years	May 14, 1810
14	New Brunswick Fire	New Brunswick	December 27, 1826	Limited, 25 years	May 1, 1832
15	New Jersey	Newark	February 14, 1834	Limited	February 14, 1834
16	People's Fire	Trenton	February 25, 1861	Perpetual	February 10, 1861
17	People's	Newark	March 5, 1866	Limited, 50 years	March 5, 1866
18	Standard Fire, of New Jersey	Trenton	February 22, 1868	Perpetual	February 22, 1868
19	Trade	Camden	March 21, 1872	do	March 21, 1872
	Class 4:				
20	American Mutual Fire	Plainfield	1846	Limited	1846
21	Bergen County Farmers' Mutual Fire	Oradell	February 27, 1849	Limited, 50 years	May 1, 1849
22	Cumberland Mutual Fire	Bridgeton	February 23, 1844	Perpetual	May 1, 1844
23	Essex County Mutual	Bloomfield	February 13, 1844	do	May 1, 1844
24	Hackettstown Mutual Fire	Hackettstown	March 27, 1867	Limited, 50 years	March 27, 1867
25	Hardwick Mutual Fire	Johnsonburg	November 10, 1841	Limited	November 10, 1841
26	Industrial Fire	Jersey city	August 16, 1887	do	September 26, 1887
27	Mercer County Mutual Fire	Pennington	March 5, 1844	Perpetual	April 5, 1844
28	Millville Mutual Marine and Fire	Millville	March, 1859	Limited, 40 years	March, 1859
29	New Brunswick Mutual Fire	New Brunswick	February 20, 1846	Limited, 20 years	May 23, 1846
30	Plainfield Mutual Fire Assurance	Plainfield	February 15, 1834	Limited	February 15, 1834
31	Princeton Mutual Fire	Princeton	1856	Limited, 30 years	1856
32	Rahway Mutual Fire	Rahway	February 25, 1833	Limited, 50 years	April 2, 1833
33	Salem County Mutual Fire, of the City and County of Salem	Salem	May 5, 1849	Limited	May 5, 1849
34	Somerville Mutual Fire	Somerville	1845	do	1845
35	Sussex County Mutual	Newton	February 22, 1840	do	February 1, 1843
36	West Jersey Mutual	Wenonah	March 15, 1875	Perpetual	March 15, 1875
	Class 5:				
37	Bergen County Mutual Assurance Association	Hackensack	March 10, 1841	Limited	March 10, 1841
38	Bound Brook Mutual Fire Assurance	Bound Brook	February 24, 1838	Limited to 1925	May 14, 1836
39	Burlington County Association	Medford	April 23, 1821	Perpetual	April, 1823
40	Cranbury Mutual Fire	Cranbury	May 31, 1879	Limited	May 31, 1879
41	Elizabeth Mutual	Elizabeth		Limited, 30 years	February 2, 1829
42	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Warren County	Danville	March 22, 1860	do	June 20, 1860
43	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Salem County	Salem	March 6, 1851	Limited, 20 years	May, 1851
44	Farmers' Mutual Fire Assurance Association of New Jersey	Readington	March 3, 1856	Perpetual	April 26, 1856
45	Farmers' Reliance, of West Jersey	Camden	December 4, 1879	do	December 4, 1879
46	Franklin Farmers' Mutual Fire Assurance Association of East Millstone.	East Millstone	May 26, 1879	Limited, 30 years	June 10, 1879
47	Hillsborough Mutual Fire Assurance Association of Somerset County.	Neshanic	March 4, 1844	Perpetual	March 4, 1844
48	Helmdel Mutual Fire	Helmdel	March 12, 1858	do	March 12, 1858
49	Hunterdon County Mutual Fire	Lambertville	February 21, 1845	Limited	February 21, 1845
50	Mendham Mutual Fire	Mendham	1840	Perpetual	1840
51	Monmouth County Mutual Fire	Freehold	February 18, 1858	do	April 17, 1858
52	Morris County Mutual Life and Fire	Morristown	February 28, 1849	Limited	February 28, 1849
53	New Jersey Association for the Insurance of Houses and other Buildings from Loss by Fire.	Crosswicks	February 26, 1838	Perpetual	February 26, 1838
54	Patrons' Mutual Fire, of New Jersey	Hamilton Square	March 29, 1881	Limited, 30 years	March 29, 1881
55	Shrewsbury Mutual Fire	Eatontown	February 27, 1838	Limited, 50 years	April 14, 1838
56	West Windsor Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Dutch Neck	March 17, 1857	Perpetual	April 15, 1857

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	44	F	General	United States	1
	49	F	do	New Jersey	2
	35	F	do	United States	3
	15	F	do	New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Chicago, Illinois	4
1885	9	F	do	New Jersey	5
1880					
	42				6
1884	34	F	General	United States	7
	9				8
1882	32	F	General	United States	9
	59	F	do	New Jersey	10
	25	F	do	United States	11
	25	F	do	United States	12
1882	80	F	do	United States	13
	58	F	do	New Jersey and a few risks in New York city	14
	49	F., M	do	Fire business in New York and New Jersey; not limited as to marine business.	15
1883					
1881	20	F	do	United States	16
1882	16	F	do	United States	17
	22	F	do	New Jersey	18
1886	14	F., M.	do	United States	19
	44	F	do	Somerset, Essex, Union, Middlesex, and Morris counties	20
	41	F	do	Bergen and Passaic counties	21
	46	F	do	New Jersey	22
	46	F	do	Essex county	23
	23	F	do	Warren, Sussex, Morris, Somerset, and Hunterdon counties	24
1885	44	F	do	New Jersey	25
April, 1889	2	F	do	New Jersey	26
	46	F	do	New Jersey	27
1885	26	F	do	New Jersey, Pennsylvania, New York, Delaware, and Maryland	28
	44	F	do	New Jersey	29
1885	51	F	do	New Jersey	30
1884	28	F	do	New Jersey	31
	57	F	do	New Jersey	32
	41	F	do	New Jersey	33
1885	40	F	do	New Jersey	34
	47	F	do	Somerset county	35
1881	6	F	do	New Jersey	36
1881	40	F	Farm property	New York and New Jersey	37
	54	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	New Jersey	38
	67	F	Buildings	New Jersey	39
	11	F	Farm property	Cranbury, Monroe, and South Brunswick	40
	61	F	Dwellings	New Jersey	41
	30	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	New Jersey	42
	39	F	do	South Jersey below Camden	43
	34	F	do	One-third of the state of New Jersey	44
	10	F., L	Farm property	Burlington, Camden, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, and Salem counties.	45
	11	F	do	15 miles from East Millstone	46
	46	F	do	New Jersey	47
	32	F	Buildings	Holmdel, Marlboro, and Atlantic townships	48
1885	40	F	Dwellings and contents	New Jersey	49
1881	41	F	Buildings and contents	New Jersey	50
	32	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	New Jersey	51
	41	F	Farm property	New Jersey	52
	52		Buildings and contents	Mercer, Monmouth, and Burlington counties	53
	9	F	Farm property and buildings	New Jersey	54
	52	F	General	New Jersey	55
	33	F	Dwellings and farm buildings	West Windsor township	56

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

NEW YORK.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 1:				
1	Agricultural	Watertown	1863 (a)	Limited	1853
2	Albany	Albany	March 8, 1811	Limited, 30 years	March 16, 1811
3	Alliance Insurance Association	New York	1887	do	April 21, 1887
4	American Exchange Fire	do	February 28, 1859	do	February 28, 1859
5	American Fire	do	April 30, 1857	do	May 1, 1857
6	Armstrong Fire	do	April 8, 1889	do	April 23, 1889
7	Broadway	do	December, 1849	do	December, 1849
8	Brooklyn Fire	Brooklyn	April 3, 1824	Limited	April 3, 1824
9	Buffalo German	Buffalo	February 2, 1867	Limited, 30 years	February 16, 1867
10	Buffalo	do	July 15, 1874	do	July 15, 1874
11	Citizens'	New York	April, 1836	do	April, 1837
12	City Fire	do	April 26, 1833	do	June 6, 1833
13	Clinton Fire	do	July 11, 1850	Limited	July 11, 1850
14	Columbia Fire	do	March, 1853	Limited, 30 years	March, 1853
15	Commerce, of Albany	Albany	June 1, 1859	do	June 1, 1859
16	Commercial Fire	New York	May 13, 1850	do	May 13, 1850
17	Commonwealth, of New York	do	August 23, 1886	do	September 15, 1886
18	Continental	do	November, 1852	Limited	November, 1852
19	Eagle Fire Company of New York	do	April 4, 1806	Perpetual	August 6, 1806
20	Empire City Fire	do	October, 1850	Limited, 30 years	October 5, 1850
21	Empire State	Rochester	March 20, 1888	do	March 20, 1888
22	Exchange Fire	New York	April 9, 1853	do	May, 1853
23	Farragut Fire	do	January 29, 1872	do	January 30, 1872
24	Fire Association of New York	do	June 30, 1886	do	June 30, 1886
25	Firemen's	do	April 19, 1825	Limited	April 19, 1825
26	Firemen's Trust	Brooklyn	March 15, 1859	Limited, 30 years	March 15, 1859
27	Franklin and Emporium Fire	New York	March 1, 1879	Limited	March 1, 1879
28	Frontier (b)	Buffalo			
29	German-American	New York	March 7, 1872	Perpetual	March 7, 1872
30	Germania Fire	do	February 16, 1859	Limited, 30 years	March 2, 1859
31	Glens Falls	Glens Falls	1864 (c)	do	1849
32	Globe Fire	New York	January 27, 1863	do	March, 1863
33	Great Western (Marine)	do	September, 1855	do	September, 1855
34	Greenwich	do	May 5, 1834	do	January 1, 1835
35	Guardian Fire	do	February, 1865	Limited	February, 1865
36	Hamilton Fire	do	May 22, 1852	Limited, 30 years	May 22, 1852
37	Hanover Fire	do	April, 1852	do	April, 1852
38	Hoffman Fire	do	May 4, 1864	Limited	May 4, 1864
39	Home	do	April, 1853	Limited, 30 years	April 13, 1853
40	Hope Fire	do	July 19, 1856	do	July 19, 1856
41	Howard	do	1825	Limited	1825
42	Importers and Traders'	do	March 31, 1850	do	March 31, 1850
43	Irving	do	April 30, 1872	Limited, 30 years	April 30, 1872
44	Jefferson	do	March 4, 1824	do	March 31, 1824
45	Kings County Fire	Brooklyn	October 18, 1858	Limited	October 18, 1858
46	Knickerbocker Fire	New York	1846	do	January 31, 1787
47	Lafayette Fire	Brooklyn	October 2, 1856	Limited to 1916	December 24, 1856
48	Lamar	New York	April 3, 1872	Limited, 30 years	April 3, 1872
49	Lenox Fire	do	February 3, 1853	Limited	February 3, 1853
50	Liberty	do	April 21, 1887	Limited, 30 years	April 21, 1887
51	Long Island	Brooklyn	April, 1833	do	April, 1833
52	Lorillard	New York	December, 1871	do	December, 1871
53	Manhattan Fire	do	January 8, 1872	Limited	March 31, 1872
54	Manufacturers and Builders' Fire	do	November 19, 1870	Limited, 30 years	November 22, 1870
55	Mechanics and Traders' Fire	do	April 18, 1853	Limited	April 18, 1853
56	Mechanics' Fire, of Brooklyn	Brooklyn	May 7, 1857	do	May 7, 1857
57	Mercantile Fire	New York	January 15, 1852	do	January 15, 1852
58	Merchants', of New York	do	March, 1850	do	March, 1850
59	Montauk Fire	Brooklyn	May 19, 1857	do	May 19, 1857
60	Nassau Fire	do	January 31, 1852	Limited, 30 years	February 3, 1852
61	National Fire	New York	1838	do	April 9, 1838
62	New York and Boston	do	July 28, 1876	Limited	August 1, 1876
63	New York Bowery Fire	do	1833	Limited, 30 years	September, 1833
64	New York Central	Union Springs	January 9, 1863	do	January 9, 1863
65	New York City	New York	February 19, 1872	do	February 19, 1872
66	New York Equitable	do	1823	do	1823
67	New York Fire	do	April 18, 1832	Limited	April 18, 1832
68	New York Mutual (Marine)	do	April 12, 1842	Limited, 30 years	March 15, 1851
69	Niagara Fire	do	July 31, 1850	do	August, 1850
70	Northern, of New York	Watertown	March 23, 1872	Perpetual	March 23, 1872

a As a mutual company in 1853, as a joint stock company in 1863.

b Not reported.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

NEW YORK.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	37	F	General	United States and Canada	1
	79	F	do	New York, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and District of Columbia	2
	3	F	do	United States	3
1887	28	F., I	do	United States	4
	33	F	do	Maine, California, Colorado, Connecticut, District of Columbia, Delaware, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, Minnesota, New York, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Nebraska, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Vermont, Wisconsin, Wyoming, and Washington.	5
		F	do	United States	6
	41	F	do	New York and vicinity	7
1887	63	F	do	New York, Brooklyn, and vicinity	8
	23	F	do	California, Colorado, Connecticut, District of Columbia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin.	9
1884	10	F., I	do	United States	10
	53	F	do	United States	11
	57	F	do	United States	12
1887	37	F	do	United States	13
1882	29	F	do	New York	14
	31	F	do	Maine, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, New Jersey, Ohio, Kentucky, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Missouri, and Michigan.	15
1884	34	F., I	do	United States	16
	4	F	Mercantile and manufacturing	New York and a few other states	17
	38	F	General	United States	18
	84	F	do	United States	19
	40	F	do	United States	20
	2	F	do	United States	21
	37	F., I	do	New York, Massachusetts, South Carolina, Ohio, Illinois, Colorado, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Pennsylvania, and Louisiana.	22
	18	F	do	United States	23
	4	F	do	United States	24
	65	F., I	do	United States	25
1884	25	F	do	United States	26
1885	6	F., I	do	New York and Illinois	27
					28
	18	F	do	United States	29
	31	F	do	United States, except Alaska, Arizona, Florida, Idaho, Indian territory, Montana, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Vermont, and Wyoming.	30
	41	F	do	New York, Ohio, Massachusetts, California, Maryland, Rhode Island, Connecticut, District of Columbia, New Jersey, South Carolina, Delaware, Virginia, Alabama, Illinois, Michigan, Missouri, Iowa, Indiana, Wisconsin, Kentucky, Minnesota, Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado, and Utah.	31
	27	F	do	New York city and vicinity	32
1885	30	M., I	Vessels, freight, and cargo	United States	33
	55	F., I	General	United States	34
	25	F., I	do	United States	35
	38	F., I	do	United States	36
	38	F	do	United States	37
1881	17	F., I	do	United States	38
	37	F., I	do	United States, except New Hampshire, North and South Dakota, and Florida.	39
1881	25	F., I	do	New York	40
1888	63	F., I	do	United States	41
1882	32	F., I	do	United States	42
1884	12	F	do	United States	43
	66	F	do	New York, Massachusetts, Illinois, Missouri, and Maryland	44
	32	F	do	United States	45
	103	F	do	United States	46
	34	F	do	United States	47
1882	10	F., I	do	United States	48
1882	29	F	do	United States	49
	3	F., I	do	United States, except Mississippi, Georgia, and Virginia	50
1890	57	F	do	United States	51
1882	11	F	do	United States	52
1882	10	F., I	do	United States	53
	20	F	do	United States	54
1884	31	F., I	do	United States	55
1887	30	F	do	United States	56
1888	36	F	do	United States	57
1888	38	F	do	United States	58
1887	30	F., I	do	United States	59
	38	F	do	New York state	60
	52	F	do	United States	61
1881	5	F., I	do	United States	62
	57	F	do	United States	63
1880	17	F	do	United States	64
1881	9	F	do	United States	65
1889	66		do		66
	58	F	do	United States	67
	39	M., I	do		68
	40	F., I	do	United States	69
1882	10	F	do	United States	70

[c] Organized as a mutual company May 4, 1850, as the "Dividend Mutual Insurance Company"; changed to a joint stock company April 30, 1864.

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

NEW YORK—Continued.

	Companies.	Location.	Charter or incorporation.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 1—Continued.				
1	North River	New York	February 6, 1822	Limited, 30 years	February 6, 1822
2	Pacific Fire	do	April 26, 1851	do	April 29, 1851
3	Park Fire	do	March 28, 1853	do	March, 1853
4	People's Fire, of the City of New York	do	April 23, 1851	do	April 23, 1851
5	Peter Cooper	do	April 7, 1853	Limited	April 7, 1853
6	Phenix, Brooklyn	Brooklyn	September 9, 1853	Limited, 30 years	September 10, 1853
7	Prudential Fire Association of New York	New York	November 9, 1887	do	November 15, 1887
8	Reassurance Company of New York	do	October 2, 1883	Limited	October 2, 1883
9	Relief Fire	do	September, 1855	Limited, 30 years	September, 1855
10	Republic Fire	do	April 13, 1852	Limited	September 13, 1852
11	Rochester German	Rochester	February 16, 1872	Limited, 20 years	February 23, 1872
12	Rutgers Fire, of New York	New York	October 3, 1853	Limited, 30 years	October 10, 1853
13	St. Nicholas	do	January 31, 1852	do	January 31, 1852
14	Standard Fire	do	March 26, 1859	do	March 26, 1859
15	Star Fire	do	December 2, 1864	Limited	December 2, 1864
16	Sterling Fire	do	January 18, 1864	Limited, 30 years	January 18, 1864
17	Stuyvesant	do	November 25, 1850	do	January 31, 1851
18	Sun Mutual (Marine)	do	May 22, 1841	Perpetual	May 22, 1841
19	Tradesmen's Fire	do	October 7, 1858	Limited	December 28, 1858
20	Union Fire, of Buffalo	Buffalo	January 16, 1874	do	January 16, 1874
21	United States Fire, in the City of New York	New York	March 31, 1824	Limited, 6 years	April 24, 1824
22	Watertown Fire	Watertown	December 7, 1867	Limited, 30 years	December 7, 1867
23	Westchester Fire	New York	March 14, 1837	do	March 14, 1837
24	Williamsburgh City Fire	Brooklyn	1853	do	1853
	Class 3a:				
25	Atlantic Mutual	New York	April 11, 1842	do	July 1, 1869
26	Commercial Mutual (Marine), of New York	do	April 12, 1842	Limited	April 12, 1842
27	Orient Mutual (Marine)	do	February 18, 1854	do	February 18, 1854
28	Pacific Mutual (Marine)	do	October, 1854	do	October, 1854
29	United States Lloyds (Marine)				
	Class 4:				
30	Bethlehem Mutual	Bethlehem Center			August 2, 1854
31	Brunswick	Cropseyville	June 5, 1858	Limited	1857
32	Dutchess County Mutual	Poughkeepsie	April 12, 1836	Limited to 1906	April 12, 1836
33	Erie County Mutual, of Buffalo	Buffalo	March 14, 1874	Limited, 30 years	March 14, 1874
34	German Mutual Fire Insurance and Aid Society of Bergholz	Bergholz	1876	Limited	1876
35	Glen Cove Mutual	Glen Cove	March 27, 1837	Limited, 20 years	October 26, 1837
36	Mutual Fire, of Albany	Albany	May 3, 1836	Limited, 30 years	May 3, 1836
37	Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Kinderhook and Stuyvesant	Niverville	January, 1883	Limited	January 4, 1883
38	Mutual Fire, of New York	New York	February 1, 1869	Limited, 30 years	June 10, 1882
39	Mutual, of the Town of Cairo	Cairo	May 24, 1873	do	June 30, 1873
40	Nassau, Schodack, and Chatham Mutual Insurance Association	Nassau			January 8, 1856
41	Niagara and Erie County Farmers' Protection Association	Wendelville	February 22, 1889	Limited, 5 years	February 22, 1889
42	Orange County Mutual	Goshen	March 15, 1837	Limited to 1907	October 15, 1837
	Class 5:				
43	Allegany County Farmers' Co-operative Fire	Angelica	April 25, 1887	Limited	July 23, 1887
44	Amherst and Clarence Mutual Farmers' Association	Swormville	1887	do	June 14, 1887
45	Andes Mutual Fire	Andes	1881	Perpetual	July 31, 1881
46	Argyle Co-operative Fire	Argyle	September 6, 1879	Limited, 30 years	September 6, 1879
47	Ashford Mutual Fire, of Ashford	West Valley	February 27, 1877	Perpetual	February 27, 1877
48	Ballston Co-operative Insurance Association	Burnt Hills	February 23, 1882	do	February 24, 1882
49	Bovina Co-operative	Bovina Center	1882	do	January 3, 1882
50	Broome County Farmers' Fire Relief Association	McClure Settlement	December 22, 1886	do	April 4, 1887
51	Broome County Patrons' Fire Relief Association	Kirkwood	June 10, 1889	do	June, 1889
52	Butternuts Town	Gilbertsville	1857	do	October 1, 1857
53	Callicoon Agricultural Mutual Fire Relief Association of Sullivan County.	North Branch	August, 1879	do	November 16, 1878
54	Cambridge Fire	Fly Summit	April 17, 1859	Limited	April 17, 1859
55	Canaan Mutual Fire	Canaan	January 4, 1859	do	January 4, 1859
56	Caroline Farmers' Fire	Slaterville	May 29, 1886	Perpetual	May 20, 1886
57	Cattaraugus County Co-operative Farmers' Fire Relief Association	Randolph	1885	do	1885
58	Cayuga County Farmers'	Sennett	1882	do	April 3, 1882
59	Cayuga County Patrons' Fire Relief Association	Poplar Ridge	March 22, 1882	do	July 28, 1877
60	Charlton Fire	Charlton	January 4, 1859	do	January 4, 1859
61	Chautauqua County Patrons' Fire Relief Association	Jamestown	August 24, 1877	do	January 18, 1878
62	Chenango County Patrons' Fire Relief Association	Norwich	September 23, 1884	do	January 17, 1885
63	Cherry Valley, Roseboom, and Westford Co-operative	Cherry Valley	June 14, 1880	do	June 14, 1880
64	Clifton Park and Half Moon Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Clifton Park	1878	do	March 27, 1878
65	Claverack Fire	Mellenville	July 10, 1857	Limited	July 10, 1857
66	Coeymans Mutual	Coeymans Junction	October 18, 1859	do	October 18, 1859

a [illegible]

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	68	F	General	United States	1
	39	F	do	Maine, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, South Carolina, Ohio, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Michigan, Wisconsin, Missouri, Minnesota, Kentucky, Colorado, and California.	2
1890	37	F	do	New York, Minnesota, Illinois, and Michigan	3
	39	F., I	do	New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Illinois, Missouri, Ohio, Connecticut, Michigan, Delaware, Colorado, and Washington, D. C.	4
	37	F	do	New York, New Jersey, and Connecticut	5
	37	F	do	United States and Canada	6
	3	F	do	United States	7
1886	3	F	do	United States	8
1882	27	F	do	United States	9
1882	30	F	do	United States	10
	18	F	do	New York, Pennsylvania, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Maine, Rhode Island, Illinois, Iowa, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Ohio, Missouri, Nebraska, Colorado, California, Montana, Washington, Utah, Arizona, North Carolina, Georgia, Virginia, District of Columbia, Kentucky, and Maryland.	11
	37	F., I	do	United States	12
1881	29	F	do	United States	13
	31	F	do	United States	14
1886	22	F	do	United States	15
1887	23	F., I	do	United States	16
	39	F	do	New York city and vicinity	17
1886	45	F., M., I	do	Marine risks all over the world, fire in New York and vicinity	18
1883	25	F., I	do	United States	19
	16	F	do	United States	20
	66	F., I	do	United States and South and Central America	21
1882	15	F	do	United States	22
	53	F., I	do	Maine, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Louisiana, Texas, Tennessee, Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Kansas, California, Washington, and Utah.	23
	37	F., I	do	United States	24
	21	F., M., I	General marine	Unlimited	25
	48	M., I	General marine and inland	United States	26
1888	32	M., I	General	United States	27
1881	27	M., I	do	United States	28
					29
	36	F	General	Town of Bethlehem	30
	33	F	do	Town of Brunswick	31
	54	F	do	New York and New Jersey	32
	16	F	do	New York	33
	14	F	do	Niagara county	34
	53	F	do	Queens and Suffolk counties	35
	54	F	do	Albany and vicinity	36
	7	F	do	Kinderhook and Stuyvesant	37
	8	F	do	United States	38
	17	F	do	Town of Cairo	39
	34	F	do	Nassau, Schodack, and Chatham	40
		F	do	Niagara and Erie counties	41
1888 (a)	51	F	do	New York and New Jersey	42
	3	F., L., L. S	Farm property	Allegany county	43
	3	F	do	Towns of Amherst and Clarence	44
	9	F	do	Town of Andes	45
	11	F., L	do	Argyle	46
	13	F	Buildings, contents, and farm property.	Ashford, Ellicottville, Otto, East Otto, Mansfield, Machias, Franklinville, Farmersville, Yorkshire, and Freedom.	47
	8	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Township of Ballston	48
	8	F	do	Town of Bovina	49
	3	F	Farm property	Broome county	50
	1	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Broome county	51
	33	F	do	Town of Butternuts	52
	12	F., L	Farm property and schoolhouses	Sullivan county	53
	31	F	Farm property	Cambridge	54
	31	F	do	Canaan	55
	4	F	Farm and village buildings	Town of Caroline	56
	5	F	Farm property	Cattaraugus county	57
	8	F	do	Cayuga county	58
	13	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Cayuga and Onondaga counties	59
	31	F	do	Town of Charlton	60
	12	F	Farm property	Chautauqua county	61
	5	F., L	do	Chenango county	62
	10	F	do	Cherry Valley, Roseboom, and Westford	63
	12	F., L	do	Half Moon and Clifton Park	64
	33	F	do	Claverack	65
	31	F	do	Coeymans	66

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

NEW YORK—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 5—Continued.				
1	Co-operative Fire, of Greene, Schoharie, and Delaware Counties	Catskill	1886	Perpetual	August 1, 1886
2	Co-operative Fire, of the Town of Granville	Granville	May 17, 1888	do	May 17, 1888
3	Co-operative Fire, of the Town of Onondaga	East Onondaga	1881	do	June 1, 1881
4	Copake Fire	Copake	1859	do	July 18, 1859
5	Cortland County Patrons' Fire Relief Association	Hunts Corners	January 9, 1883	do	January 2, 1882
6	Danby Mutual Fire	Danby	September 8, 1860	Limited, 25 years	September 8, 1860
7	Davenport Fire	Davenport Center	June 19, 1880	Perpetual	June 19, 1880
8	Decatur, Worcester, and Maryland Co-operative	Decatur	June 23, 1887	do	June 30, 1887
9	Delaware County Patrons and Farmers' Relief Association	Walton	June 18, 1881	do	June 20, 1881
10	Delhi	Delhi	March 19, 1859	Limited, 30 years	March 19, 1859
11	Dryden and Groton Mutual Fire	Etna	1860	Limited, 25 years	May 7, 1860
12	Easton Mutual Fire, of the Town of Easton	Easton	1858	do	April 7, 1858
13	Erie and Niagara County Farmers' Insurance Association	Swormville	June 7, 1887	Perpetual	June 7, 1887
14	Erie County, New York, Farmers' Fire Relief Association	Derby	January 7, 1880	do	January 7, 1880
15	Farmers' Co-operative Fire Insurance Association of the Towns of Clay, Camillus, Lysander, and Van Buren.	Baldwinsville	August 13, 1881	do	December 1, 1881
16	Farmers' Fire and Lightning, of Oneida County	Westernville	1877	do	October 1, 1877
17	Farmers' Fire Insurance Association of Greene County	Greenville	April 15, 1857	Limited, 30 years	April 15, 1857
18	Farmers' Fire, of Danube	Danube	1877	Perpetual	May 1, 1877
19	Farmers' Fire Relief Association of Pompey and Fabius	Delphi	1880	do	September 27, 1880
20	Farmers', of the Town of Palatine	Stone Arabia	1854	do	March, 1854
21	Farmers', of the Town of Minden	Freys Bush	1861	do	January 1, 1861
22	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Fulton and Montgomery Counties.	Perth	April 13, 1855	do	April 13, 1855
23	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association of the Town of Catskill.	Catskill	April 17, 1857	Limited, 30 years	March 8, 1856
24	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Fort Edward	Fort Edward			
25	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Esperance	April 7, 1868	Perpetual	April 7, 1868
26	Farmers' Mutual Indemnity Association of Cayuga County	Moravia	October 11, 1879	do	January 27, 1880
27	Farmers' Mutual, of Orleans and Niagara Counties	Lockport	1877	do	December 18, 1877
28	Farmers' Mutual, of Milan, Pine Plains, and Stanford	Lafayetteville	1883	do	April 19, 1883
29	Farmers' Reliance Mutual, of Chemung, Schuyler, and Yates Counties.	Penn Yan	April 24, 1882	do	June 12, 1877
30	Farmers' Town Mutual, of Rhinebeck	Rhinebeck	1880	do	September 25, 1880
31	Farmers' Town Mutual, of Clinton	Schultzville	1884	do	April 19, 1884
32	Farmers' Town Mutual, of Red Hook	Red Hook	August, 1879	do	July, 1880
33	Fire Relief Association of Wayne County	Lyons	August 9, 1882	do	February 8, 1878
34	Five Town Farmers'	Tonawanda	1878	do	May 23, 1878
35	Galway Fire	Galway	February 19, 1858	do	February 19, 1858
36	German Fire, of Wayland and adjoining towns in Steuben County	Wayland	January, 1879	Limited, 5 years	January, 1879
37	Germantown and Clermont Fire	Germantown	April 17, 1857	Limited, 30 years	April 17, 1857
38	Ghent Mutual Fire	Ghent	February 5, 1859	do	February 5, 1859 (a)
39	Glenville Mutual Fire	Glenville	March 26, 1859	do	March 26, 1859
40	Guilderland Mutual Insurance Association	Guilderland Center	March, 1854	Perpetual	March, 1854
41	Hamden Mutual Fire	Hamden	May 22, 1873	Limited, 30 years	June 28, 1873
42	Harmonia Mutual Fire	Buffalo	1877	Perpetual	August 1, 1877
43	Hartford Town Co-operative Fire	Hartford	1886	do	1886
44	Hartwick Town	Hartwick Seminary	April 15, 1886	do	August 9, 1886
45	Hebron Mutual Fire	West Hebron	June 2, 1877	Limited	September 10, 1877
46	Jackson Fire	Cambridge	April 17, 1857	do	November 27, 1858
47	Jefferson County Patrons' Fire Relief Association	Watertown	August 1, 1882	Perpetual	August 21, 1877
48	Kingsbury Mutual Fire	Kingsbury	March 21, 1889	do	April 1, 1889
49	Knox Mutual	Knox	1858	do	1858
50	Kortright Mutual Fire	Bloomville	August 2, 1878	do	August 2, 1878
51	Lafayette Mutual Fire	Lafayette	1878		April 3, 1878
52	Lancaster Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Lancaster	1885	Perpetual	February 16, 1885
53	Lansing Co-operative Fire, of the Town of Lansing	Ludlowville	April 18, 1885	do	June 17, 1885
54	Livingston County Mutual Fire	Scottsburg	1877	do	June 18, 1877
55	Livingston Town	Livingston	July 3, 1858	Limited, 30 years	July 3, 1858
56	Madison County Farmers' Mutual Fire	Chittenango	January 16, 1882	Perpetual	January 16, 1882
57	Manhattan Mutual Fire, of New York	Goshen	(c)	do	December 1, 1888
58	Mutual Insurance Association of Sand Lake, Poestenkill, Berlin, and Stephentown.	Sand Lake	July 7, 1887	do	April 1, 1878
59	New Baltimore Mutual Insurance Association	New Baltimore	June 21, 1887	Limited, 50 years	March 6, 1855
60	New Kingston Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Middletown	New Kingston			1880
61	New Scotland Mutual	New Salem	April 17, 1857	Limited	September 11, 1854
62	Niagara Falls Mutual Fire	Niagara Falls			
63	North and East Greenbush Fire	Defreestville	March 5, 1859	Limited, 99 years	March 5, 1859
64	Onondaga County Patrons' Fire Relief Association	Marcellus	March, 1883	Perpetual	March, 1883
65	Ontario County Patrons' Fire Relief Association	Canandaigua	June 28, 1879	do	July 7, 1877
66	Oswego County Fire Relief Association	Mexico	September 12, 1882	do	March 20, 1878
67	Otego Town Fire	Otego	February 10, 1886	do	June 12, 1886
68	Otsego County Farmers' Co-operative Fire	Cooperstown	May, 1886	do	May 24, 1886
69	Patrons' Fire Relief Association of Monroe County	Spencerport	1887	do	1877
70	Patrons' Fire Relief Association	Corfu	1879	do	May 16, 1879
71	Patrons' Fire Relief Association of Steuben and Livingston Counties	Hornellsville	September 26, 1877	do	September 26, 1877

a Reorganized in 1889.

b Merged into the "Patrons of Husbandry Insurance Company".

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	4	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Greene, Schoharie, and Delaware counties	1
	2	F	do	Town of Granville	2
	9	F	Farm property	Town of Onondaga	3
	31	F	do	Town of Copake	4
	8	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Cortland county	5
	30	F	Farm property	Town of Danby	6
	10	F	do	Town of Davenport	7
	3	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Towns of Decatur, Worcester, and Maryland	8
	9	F	do	Delaware county	9
	31	F	Farm property	Delhi	10
	30	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Towns of Groton and Dryden	11
	32	F	do	Town of Easton	12
	3	F., L.	do	Erie and Niagara counties	13
	10	F	do	Erie county	14
	9	F., L.	Farm property	Towns of Clay, Camillus, Lysander, and Van Buren	15
	13	F	Farm property and detached buildings.	Oneida county	16
	33	F	Farm property	Greenville, Durham, Westerlo, and Rensselaerville	17
	13	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Town of Danube	18
	10	F	Farm buildings and contents	Towns of Pompey and Fabius	19
	36				20
	29	F., L.	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Town of Minden	21
	35	F	Farm property	Fulton and Montgomery counties	22
	34	F	do	Catskill and Athens	23
					24
	22	F	Farm property, churches, and schools.	Schoharie and Schenectady	25
	10	F	Farm property	Cayuga county	26
	13	F	do	Orleans and Niagara counties	27
	7	F	do	Milan, Pine Plains, and Stanford	28
	13	F	do	Chemung, Schuyler, and Yates counties	29
	10	F	do	Town of Rhinebeck	30
	6	F	do	Town of Clinton	31
	10	F	do	Red Hook	32
	12	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Wayne and adjoining counties	33
1888	10	F	Farm property	Tonawanda	34
	32	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Town of Galway	35
	11	F	do	Wayland and adjoining towns	36
	33	F	do	Germantown and Clermont	37
	31	F	Farm property	Ghent	38
1887	28	F	do	Glenville	39
	36	F	Buildings and farm property	Guilderland	40
	17	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Town of Hamden	41
	13	F	Dwellings and contents	City of Buffalo	42
	4	F	Farm property	Town of Hartford	43
	4	F	do	Town of Hartwick	44
	13	F	do	Town of Hebron	45
	32	F	do	Jackson	46
	13	F	do	Jefferson and Lewis counties	47
		F	Dwellings and farm property	Town of Kingsbury	48
	32	F	Farm property	Knox	49
	12	F., L	do	Kortright	50
1883 (b)	5	F	do	Town of Lafayette	51
	5	F	do	Erie county	52
	5	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Town of Lansing	53
	13	F	Farm property	Livingston county	54
	32	F	do	Livingston	55
	8	F			56
	1	F	Dwellings and contents	Unlimited	57
	12	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.		58
	35	F	do	Towns of New Baltimore and Coxsackie	59
	10	F	Farm property	Town of Middletown and part of the towns of Andes and Roxbury	60
	36	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Town of New Scotland	61
					62
	31	F	Farm property	North and East Greenbush	63
	7	F	do	Onondaga county	64
	13	F	Dwellings and farm property	Ontario county	65
	12	F	Farm property	Oswego, Oneida, and Cayuga counties	66
	4	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Town of Otego	67
	4	F	Farm property	Otsego county	68
	13	F	do	Monroe county	69
	11	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Genesee county	70
	13	F	Farm property and detached dwellings.	Livingston and Steuben counties	71

b See footnote for "Orange County Mutual", page 44.

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

NEW YORK—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 5—Continued.				
1	Patrons' Fire Relief Association of Tompkins, Schuyler, and Tioga Counties.	Enfield Center	June 24, 1887	Perpetual	August 2, 1876
2	Patrons of Husbandry of Onondaga County (a)	Lafayette	1883	do	1883
3	Pittstown Mutual Fire	Tomhannock	March 14, 1857	do	July 31, 1857
4	Richmond County Mutual	Richmond	April 21, 1836	Limited, 30 years	April 21, 1836
5	Salem Mutual Town	Salem	March 21, 1889	Limited, 99 years	April 15, 1889
6	Sanquoit Valley Farmers' Association	Sanquoit	1878	Perpetual	February 21, 1878
7	Saratoga Mutual Fire	Quaker Springs	1859	Limited, 25 years	1859
8	Seneca County, New York, Patrons' Fire Relief Association	Kendaia	June 6, 1887	Perpetual	February 13, 1877
9	Sharon, Seward, and Carlisle Co-operative	Sharon Center		do	January 22, 1881
10	Springfield Co-operative	East Springfield	February, 1886	do	February 17, 1886
11	St. Lawrence County Farmers'	Ogdensburg	March, 1883 (b)	do	March, 1883
12	St. Lawrence County Patrons' Fire Relief Association	Canton	February 23, 1880	do	November 8, 1878
13	St. Johnsville and Manheim Town Co-operative	St. Johnsville	June 26, 1879	do	June 26, 1879
14	Stamford Fire	Stamford	January 30, 1860	Limited, 30 years	January 30, 1860
15	Stark Co-operative	Van Hornesville	October 18, 1887	Perpetual	January 2, 1888
16	Stillwater Mutual Fire	Stillwater	July 23, 1859	Limited	January 23, 1859
17	Suffolk County Mutual	Peconic	April 30, 1836	Limited, 30 years	July 6, 1837
18	Taghkanic Fire	West Taghkanic			
19	Tioga County Patrons' Fire Relief Association	Spencer	October 3, 1877 (c)	Perpetual	October 3, 1877
20	Tompkins County Co-operative Fire	Ithaca	1887	do	1887
21	Venice Town	Genoa	June 9, 1878	do	June 9, 1878
22	Village Fire Insurance Association of Greenville, Durham, Westerlo, and Rensselaerville.	Greenville	May 14, 1860	do	May 14, 1860
23	Walton Co-operative	Walton	1888	do	November 17, 1888
24	Westmoreland Insurance Association	Bartlett	1881	do	April 20, 1881

NORTH CAROLINA.

	Class 1:				
25	Carolina Fire	Wilmington	February, 1887	Limited, 99 years	September, 1889
26	North Carolina Home, of Raleigh	Raleigh	December 14, 1868	Perpetual	January 1, 1869
27	Old North State	Warrenton	February, 1872	do	February, 1872
28	Pamlico Insurance and Banking	Tarboro	1880	do	1880
	Class 4:				
29	Wilmington Mutual	Wilmington	October, 1872	Limited	October, 1872

NORTH DAKOTA.

	Class 1:				
30	Conservative Fire	Bismarck	1885	Limited	1885
31	Phœnix Fire	Minot			
32	Transcontinental Fire and Marine	Mandan	1887	Limited	1887
	Class 4:				
33	Northwestern Mutual Fire	Wahpeton	1886	do	1886
	Class 5:				
34	Farmers' County Mutual Fire and Lightning, of Cass County	Everest	February, 1888	do	February, 1888
35	Farmers' Mutual, of Griggs County	Cooperstown	June, 1886	do	June, 1886
36	Foster County Mutual Fire and Hail	Carrington	1886	do	1886
37	Grand Forks County Farmers' Mutual	Grand Forks	1886	do	1886
38	Northwestern Scandinavian Farmers' Mutual Fire and Hail	do	May 1, 1887	do	May 1, 1887
39	Walsh County Farmers' Mutual Hail and Fire	Minto	1885	do	1885

a Merged into the "Patrons of Husbandry Insurance Company".

b Reorganized August, 1886.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	14	F	Farm property	Tompkins, Schuyler, and Tioga counties	1
	7	F	do	Town of Lafayette	2
	33	F	do	Town of Pittstown	3
	54	F	Buildings, contents, and farm property.	Richmond county	4
		F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Town of Salem	5
	12	F	do	Oneida and Herkimer counties	6
	31	F	do	Town of Saratoga	7
	13	F	do	Seneca, Ontario, and Schuyler counties	8
	9	F	do	Sharon, Seward, and Carlisle	9
	4	F	Farm and detached village property.	Town of Springfield	10
	7				11
	12	F	Farm property	St. Lawrence county	12
1884	5	F., L.	do	Towns of St. Johnsville and Manheim	13
	30	F	do	Stamford and Harpersfield	14
	2	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Town of Stark	15
	31	F	Farm property	Stillwater	16
	53	F	do	Suffolk county	17
		F	do	Town of Taghkanic	18
	13	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Tioga county	19
	3	F., L. S	Farm property	Cayuga, Cortland, and Tompkins counties	20
	12	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Towns of Venice and Genoa	21
	30	F	Farm property	Greene and Albany counties	22
	2	F., L.	do	Delaware county	23
	9	F	do	Westmoreland and adjoining towns	24

NORTH CAROLINA.

		F	Dwellings and mercantile risks	North Carolina	25
	21	F	General	North Carolina	26
1881	9	F	do	North Carolina	27
	10	F	do	Edgecombe and adjoining counties	28
1888	16	F	do	North Carolina	29

NORTH DAKOTA.

1887	(d)		General		30
					31
1887	(d)		General		32
1887	1	F	do		33
	2	F., L.	Farm property	Cass county	34
1889	4	F	do	Griggs county	35
1889	4	F., H	do	Foster county	36
1890	4	F., H	do	Grand Forks county	37
	3	F., L., H., L. S.	do	Grand Forks and Walsh counties	38
	5	F., T., H., L.	do	Walsh county	39

c Organized and began business October 3, 1877; reorganized 1881.

d Never transacted business.

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

OHIO.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 1:				
1	Amazon	Cincinnati	October 1, 1871	Limited	October, 1871
2	Aurora Fire and Marine, of Cincinnati	do	January 3, 1871	Perpetual	April 8, 1871
3	Cincinnati	do	February 7, 1829	do	April 23, 1829
4	Citizens'	do	January 21, 1851	Limited, 50 years	April 17, 1858
5	Columbia, of Dayton	Dayton	December 10, 1881	Limited	January 2, 1882
6	Commercial	Cincinnati	March 6, 1838	Perpetual	June 6, 1838
7	Cooper	Dayton	January 17, 1867	do	January, 1867
8	Dayton	do	February 8, 1851	do	March 5, 1851
9	Eagle, of Cincinnati	Cincinnati	May, 1850	do	May, 1850
10	Enterprise Fire and Marine, of Cincinnati	do	December, 1866	do	December, 1866
11	Eureka Fire and Marine, of Cincinnati	do	September 10, 1864	Limited	September 26, 1864
12	Farmers' Home	Jelloway	April 9, 1872	Perpetual	April 9, 1872
13	Farmers'	Howard	1868	Limited	1863
14	Farmers', of Cincinnati	Cincinnati	October 2, 1891	Perpetual	November 1, 1866
15	Fidelity Fire and Marine	do	November, 1883	Limited	January, 1884
16	Fidelity	do	January, 1872		January, 1872
17	Firemen's, Cincinnati	do	1832	Perpetual	1832
18	Firemen's, Dayton	Dayton	April, 1856	do	April, 1856
19	Franklin, Columbus	Columbus	April 29, 1864	Limited	April 29, 1864
20	Germania Fire and Marine	Cincinnati	December 28, 1864	do	January 10, 1865
21	Globe, of Cincinnati	do	March 8, 1865	Perpetual	March 8, 1865
22	Home	Columbus	July, 1863	do	January, 1864
23	Jefferson Fire	Steubenville	October 5, 1865	Limited	October 5, 1865
24	Mercantile, of Cleveland	Cleveland	November 22, 1871	Perpetual	December 23, 1871
25	Merchants and Manufacturers'	Cincinnati	March 17, 1838	do	August 9, 1838
26	Miami Valley, of Dayton	do	April 10, 1863	do	May 4, 1863
27	Miami Valley, of Cincinnati	Dayton	1837	do	1837
28	Monitor Fire Association	Cincinnati	1883	Limited	1883
29	Mutual	Toledo			1889
30	National Fire	Cincinnati	January 1, 1881	Limited, 30 years	July 1, 1851
31	Ohio Fire, of Dayton	Dayton	February 10, 1865	Limited	February 10, 1865
32	Security, of Cincinnati	Cincinnati	May 31, 1881		July 19, 1881
33	Standard Fire	do	1883	Limited	1883
34	Teutonia Fire and Marine, of Dayton	Dayton	February 8, 1865	do	March 1, 1865
35	Toledo Fire and Marine	Toledo	February 2, 1848	Perpetual	February 2, 1848
36	Union	Cincinnati	March 15, 1859	Limited	March 15, 1859
37	Washington, of Cincinnati	do	March, 1836	Perpetual	June, 1836
38	Western	do	March 10, 1836	do	March, 1854
39	Western and Southern (a)	do			
	Class 3:				
40	Manufacturers' Mutual Fire	do	May 1, 1877	Perpetual	May 1, 1877
41	Merchants and Manufacturers' Mutual	Mansfield	October 12, 1876	Limited	October 12, 1876
42	Ohio Manufacturers' Mutual Fire	Columbus	February 22, 1877	Perpetual	June 1, 1877
43	Ohio Millers' Mutual Fire	Canton	June 1, 1886	do	December 1, 1886
44	United Manufacturers' Mutual Fire	Cleveland	August 3, 1873	do	April 6, 1874
	Class 4:				
45	American Mutual Fire, of Cleveland	do	1889 (b)		
46	Buckeye Mutual Fire	Shelby	September, 1873	Perpetual	January, 1874
47	Canton Mutual Fire	Canton	September 10, 1876	do	September 10, 1876
48	Capital City Mutual Fire	Columbus	February 22, 1877	do	June, 1877
49	Central Manufacturers' Mutual (d)	Van Wert	April 10, 1876	do	October 2, 1876
50	Cincinnati Equitable	Cincinnati	1826	do	July, 1826
51	Corn City Mutual Fire	Toledo	September 1, 1876	Limited	September 1, 1876
52	Delaware Mutual Fire	Delaware	February 23, 1876	Perpetual	February 23, 1876
53	Eagle Mutual Fire	Mount Vernon	January 21, 1879	do	January 21, 1879
54	Forest City Mutual	Cleveland	August 16, 1873	do	April 6, 1874
55	German Mutual, of Cincinnati	Cincinnati	March 15, 1858	Limited	May 10, 1858
56	Mansfield Mutual Fire	Mansfield	August 6, 1873	Perpetual	January 1, 1874
57	Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Association	Akron	December 23, 1889	do	
58	Merchants' Mutual Fire	Cincinnati	August 14, 1877	do	August 14, 1877
59	Mutual Fire, of Cincinnati	do	December 7, 1874	do	December 7, 1874
60	Mutual Fire Association	Toledo	December 15, 1877	do	May 27, 1889
61	Mutual Fire Underwriters' Association	Shelby	February 5, 1880	do	February 16, 1880
62	Ohio Farmers'	Leroy	February 8, 1848	do	February 8, 1848
63	People's Mutual Fire	Ravenna	April 19, 1875	do	February 4, 1876
64	Phœnix Mutual Fire	Cincinnati	April 27, 1875	do	September 23, 1875
65	Retail Druggists'	do	1889		January, 1890
66	Richland County Mutual	Mansfield	1850	Limited	1850
67	Sun Mutual Fire	do	July 26, 1862	Perpetual	August 26, 1862
68	Union Mutual Fire	do	June 30, 1887	do	October 1, 1888
69	Van Wert County Mutual Fire (g)	Van Wert	April 5, 1876	do	
70	Wayne County Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Wooster	October 16, 1879	do	January 1, 1880
71	Western Mutual Fire	Urbana	February, 1846	do	February, 1846

a Never transacted business.
b See footnote (b) for the "Woodsfield and Steubenville".
c Name changed to "Ohio Valley Manufacturers' Mutual" in 1888.
d Transacted business under the name of "Van Wert County Mutual" previous to 1885.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

OHIO.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	19	F	General	Ohio, Illinois, Iowa, Missouri, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Colorado, Kentucky, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Louisiana, Texas, California, Utah, and New Mexico.	1
	19	F	do	Ohio, Michigan, and Illinois	2
	61	F., M	do	United States	3
	32	F., M., I	do	Ohio	4
	8	F	do	Ohio	5
	52	F., M	do	Local	6
	23	F	do	Ohio, Michigan, and part of West Virginia	7
	39	F	do	Ohio	8
	40	F	do	Ohio	9
	24	F	do	Ohio, Missouri, Illinois, Minnesota, Kentucky, and Massachusetts	10
	26	F., M	do	Michigan and Ohio	11
1884	12	F	Farm property and isolated dwellings.	Ohio	12
1881	18	F	do	Ohio	13
	24	F	General	Ohio	14
	6	F	do	Ohio	15
1880	8	F	do	Ohio	16
	58	F., M., I	do	Cincinnati	17
	34	F	do	Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Nebraska, Kansas, Pennsylvania, Kentucky, and Minnesota.	18
	26	F., M	do	Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Illinois	19
	25	F	do	Ohio and Michigan	20
	25	F., M., I	do	Ohio	21
1883	19	F	do	United States	22
1881	16	F	do	Ohio and West Virginia	23
	19	F., M	do	Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Kentucky, Michigan, Missouri, Minnesota, Wisconsin, and Illinois.	24
	52	F., M	do		25
	27	F	do	Ohio	26
	53	F	do	Ohio	27
1884	1	F	do	Ohio	28
	39	F	do	Ohio	29
		F	do		30
	25	F	do	United States	31
	9	F., M	do	Ohio, Kentucky, Michigan, and Illinois	32
1885	2	F	do	Ohio	33
	25	F	do	Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, and West Virginia	34
1885	37	F., I	do	United States	35
1883	24	F	do	Ohio	36
	54	F	do	United States	37
	36	F., M	do	Ohio	38
					39
1884	7	F	Manufacturing property	Ohio	40
	14	F	do	Ohio	41
	13	F	do	Ohio	42
	4	F	do	Ohio	43
	16	F	do	Ohio	44
					45
	16	F	General	Ohio	46
1889	13	F	do	Ohio	47
1888 (e)	11	F	do	Ohio	48
	14	F	do	United States and Canada	49
	64	F	do	Hamilton county	50
1883	7	F	do	Ohio	51
1883	7	F	do	Ohio	52
1884	5	F	do	Ohio	53
1887 (e)	13	F	do	Ohio	54
	32	F	do	Hamilton county	55
	16	F	do	Ohio	56
		F			57
	13	F	General	Ohio	58
	16	F	do	Ohio	59
		F	do		60
1885 (f)	5	F	do		61
	42	F	do	Ohio and Indiana	62
	14	F	do	Ohio	63
	15	F	do	Ohio	64
			Stock, fixtures, and household goods of retail druggists.		65
	40	F	Farm property	Ohio	66
	28	F	General	Ohio	67
	2	F	do	Ohio	68
					69
	10	F	General	Ohio	70
	44	F	do	Ohio	71

e Name changed to "United Manufacturers' Mutual" in 1887.
f Name changed to "Mutual Plate Glass Insurance Association" in 1885.
g Name changed to "Central Manufacturers' Mutual" in 1885.

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

OHIO—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 5:				
1	Allen County Mutual Relief Association	Lima	May 15, 1877	Perpetual	January 3, 1878
2	Ashland County Mutual Fire	Ashland	February 8, 1851	do	February 8, 1851
3	Ashland County Patrons' Mutual	Oberlin	December 26, 1877	do	December 26, 1877
4	Brady Township Fire	West Unity	August 23, 1877	do	November 19, 1875
5	Brown Township	Malvern	June 26, 1878	Limited	June 26, 1878
6	Buckeye State Mutual Fire Association	Shelby	July 15, 1889		July 15, 1889
7	Butler and Goshen Mutual Aid Society	Damascus	September 29, 1881	Limited	January 14, 1882
8	Clark County Farmers' Mutual Protection and Aid Association	Springfield	August 14, 1877	do	August 21, 1877
9	Columbiana County Mutual	New Lisbon	March 2, 1837	Perpetual	November 25, 1837
10	Columbus Mutual Fire	Columbus	February, 1877	Limited	February, 1877
11	Crawford County Farmers' Mutual Fire	Bucyrus	August 27, 1877	Perpetual	September, 1877
12	Delaware County Farmers' Mutual Fire	Sunbury	September 4, 1877	do	September 8, 1877
13	East Union Insurance Association	Wooster	February 9, 1886	do	March 1, 1886
14	Edinburg Farmers' Mutual Protective Association	Edinburg	March 8, 1882	do	May 2, 1882
15	Erie County Farmers'	Sandusky	June 27, 1877	do	January 5, 1878
16	Farmers' Aid Society of Atwater	Atwater	1887	do	May 14, 1877
17	Farmers' Fire and Lightning, of Medina County	Lafayette	1879	Limited	March 12, 1879
18	Farmers' Home Mutual Fire	New Knoxville	June 3, 1880	Perpetual	January 15, 1873
19	Farmers' Mutual Aid Association of Van Wert County	Leslie	January 15, 1879	do	May 3, 1879
20	Farmers' Mutual Fire Protection Association of Defiance County	Farmer	July 27, 1885	do	August 31, 1885
21	Farmers' Mutual Home	Medina	April 6, 1887	Limited	May 16, 1887
22	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Jackson Township	Farmersville	April 18, 1888	Perpetual	June 7, 1888
23	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Montgomery County	Dayton	July 14, 1877	do	July 14, 1877
24	Farmers' Mutual Fire Protection Association of Plain and Jackson Townships.	New Berlin	February 7, 1884	do	February 18, 1884
25	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Darke County	Greenville	November 15, 1877	do	February 9, 1878
26	Farmers' Mutual Fire, Storm, and Lightning	Miamisburg	September 3, 1877	do	February 15, 1878
27	Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning Insurance Association of Medina County.	Whittlesey	November 29, 1884	do	January 1, 1885
28	Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association	Thompson	July, 1877	do	December, 1877
29	Farmers' Mutual Relief Association	Tiffin	April 22, 1878	do	May 3, 1878
30	Fulton County Farmers' Mutual Insurance and Aid Association	Wauseon	June 30, 1877	do	November 28, 1877
31	Gegenseitiger Unterstützungs-Verein bei Feuer von den Gliedern der Reformirten Gemeinden.	Cleveland	January 11, 1886	do	January 24, 1886
32	Gegenseitiger Feuer-Versicherungs und Unterstützungs-Verein der St. Marien und St. Stephan's Gemeinden.	do	February 4, 1867	do	February 4, 1867
33	German Baptist Mutual Fire and Lightning	Covington	1879	do	April 30, 1879
34	German Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association	New Bremen	July 30, 1877	do	December 1, 1877
35	German Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association	Morton	December 3, 1879	do	March 1, 1880
36	German Farmers' Mutual Fire	Warrensville	January 21, 1860	do	January 21, 1860
37	German Farmers' Mutual Protective Association	Pemberville	1885	Limited	September, 1885
38	German Mutual	Glandorf	January 24, 1878	Perpetual	January 24, 1878
39	German Mutual Fire, in Henry and Defiance Counties	Napoleon	1868	do	June 1, 1868
40	German Mutual, of Delphos	Delphos	August, 1879	do	August, 1879
41	Home, of Nimishillen and Osnaburg	Belfast	May 7, 1879	do	May 17, 1879
42	Home, of Plain and Jackson Townships	New Berlin	January 9, 1877	do	January 9, 1877
43	Huron County Farmers'	North Fairfield	March 14, 1878	do	March 14, 1878
44	Knox County Mutual	Mount Vernon	March, 1839	do	August, 1839
45	Lake Township Mutual	Lake	April 3, 1878	do	April 3, 1878
46	Lexington Township Aid Association	Alliance	June 13, 1881	do	June 13, 1881
47	Lima City Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Perrysburg	1877	do	April 14, 1877
48	Lordstown Farmers' Mutual	Lordstown	March 8, 1878	do	March 23, 1878
49	Marion Mutual Fire, of Mercer County	St. Rosa	February 19, 1881	Limited	July 15, 1881
50	Marlboro Township Farmers'	Marlboro	March 8, 1880	Perpetual	September 10, 1875
51	Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Association	Akron	December 23, 1889		
52	Mennonite Mutual Fire Association (Mennoniten Gemeinde Feuer Versicherungs-Verein) in Putnam and Allen Counties.	Bluffton	1886	Perpetual	June 4, 1866
53	Miami Farmers' Fire Association	Troy	August 10, 1877	do	December 3, 1877
54	Minster Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Minster	1848	do	1848
55	Mutual Aid Association of the First Evangelical Lutheran Church	Toledo	1888	Limited	February 5, 1888
56	Mutual, of Richland Township	Marion	September 26, 1876	Perpetual	January 14, 1879
57	Mutual Fire, of the Patrons of Husbandry of Orange Township	Ada	July 2, 1882	do	July 2, 1882
58	Mutual Relief Association of Sandusky County	Fremont	October 15, 1878	do	June 24, 1879
59	Norton Mutual Fire Association	Western Star	March 14, 1879	do	December 7, 1878
60	Ohio Grangers' Mutual	Jefferson	August 31, 1878	do	December 21, 1878
61	Ohio Mutual	Salem	October, 1876	do	April 2, 1877
62	Palmer Township Mutual Fire Insurance Association	North Creek	December 8, 1888	do	February 6, 1889
63	Paris and Washington Townships Home	Paris	July 11, 1881	do	September 10, 1881
64	Patrons' Mutual Fire Association	Bellefontaine	December 5, 1878	do	January 7, 1879
65	Patrons' Mutual Relief Association	Bellville	June 7, 1877	do	June 16, 1877
66	Perry County Fire, of the Patrons of Husbandry	New Lexington	September 6, 1877	do	September 6, 1877
67	Pike Township Farmers' Mutual Fire	North Industry	February 12, 1878	do	February 28, 1878
68	Pittsfield Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Pittsfield	May 6, 1878	do	July 30, 1878
69	Pro Rata Fire	Columbus	September 4, 1878	Limited	September 4, 1878
70	Randolph	Randolph	January 23, 1880	Perpetual	1880
71	R[illegible] Mutual Fire Association	Oberlin	June 8, 1885	do	January 20, 1

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	12	F	Farm property	Ohio	1
1886	35	F	do	Ohio	2
	13	F	do	Ashland, Lorain, Medina, Knox, Holmes, Wayne, Huron, and Richland counties.	3
	15	F	do	Williams and Fulton counties	4
	12	F., L., S.	do	Carroll, Stark, and Columbiana counties	5
					6
	8	F., L. S., L.	Farm property	Butler township, Columbiana county, and Goshen township, Mahoning county.	7
	13	F., T., L. S	do	Clark, Greene, and Champaign counties	8
	53	F., L	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Ohio	9
1884	7	F	Farm property and dwellings	Ohio	10
	13	F	Farm property	Crawford, Wyandot, Seneca, Huron, Richland, Morrow, and Marion counties.	11
	13	F., L	do	Ohio	12
	4	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Wayne county	13
	8	F	Farm property	9 townships in Portage county	14
	12	F	do	Erie and part of Ottawa and Sandusky counties	15
	13	F	do	Atwater	16
1884	5	F., L	do	Medina county	17
	17	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Auglaize and Shelby counties	18
	11	F., L	Farm property	Van Wert and Mercer counties	19
	5	F., L	do	Defiance county and adjoining towns in Paulding and Williams counties.	20
	3	F., L	do	Medina and adjoining counties	21
	2	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Jackson and adjoining townships	22
	13	F	Farm property	Ohio	23
	6	F., L	Dwellings, contents, and livestock	Plain, Jackson, Nimishillen, Canton, Perry, Lake, and Lawrence	24
	12	F	Farm property	Darke county	25
	12	F., L	do	Montgomery and adjoining counties	26
	5	F., L	Farm and isolated town property	Medina and Lorain counties	27
	13	F	Farm property	Ashtabula, Lake, and Geauga counties	28
	12	F	do	Seneca county	29
	13	F	Dwellings and contents	Fulton and Henry counties	30
	4	F	Dwellings	Cleveland	31
January, 1890	23	F	Dwellings and contents of the two congregations.	Congregations of St. Mary's and St. Stephen's churches	32
	11	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Ohio and Indiana	33
	13	F	do	Auglaize, Mercer, and Shelby counties	34
	10	F	Farm property	Monroe county	35
	30	F	do	Cuyahoga, Lake, Summit, and Lorain counties	36
	5	F	do	Radius of 8 miles from Woodville	37
	12	F	do	Radius of 7 miles around Glandorf	38
	22	F		Henry and Defiance counties and 2 miles in Fulton county, along Henry county line.	39
	11	F	Farm property	Allen, Van Wert, and Putnam counties	40
	11	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Nimishillen and Osnaburg townships	41
	13	F	Farm property	Plain and Jackson townships	42
	12	F., L	do	Huron county	43
	51	F	General	Ohio	44
	12	F., L	Farm property	Stark, Summit, and Portage counties	45
	9	F	do	Lexington township	46
	13	F	do	Ross, Lake, Troy, and Middleton	47
	12	F	do	Trumbull and adjoining counties	48
	9	F	do	Mercer county	49
	15	F., L	Dwellings, contents, and livestock	Marlboro township	50
					51
	24	F	General	Putnam, Allen, Hancock, and Hardin counties	52
	13	F	Farm property	Miami and adjoining counties	53
	42	F	Buildings	Auglaize, Mercer, and Shelby counties	54
	2	F., S., L	Dwellings	Toledo	55
	11	F., L., W	Farm property	Richland township	56
	8	F	do	Orange township	57
	11	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Sandusky county	58
	12	F	do	Summit, Wayne, and Medina counties	59
	12	F., L	Farm property	Ohio	60
	13	F., T., L	General	Ohio	61
		F	Farm property	8 miles square	62
	9	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Paris and Washington townships	63
	11	F	Farm property	Logan and adjoining counties	64
	13	F	Farm property and grange halls	3 counties	65
	13	F., L, S	Farm property	Perry, Fairfield, and Licking counties	66
	12	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Stark, Carroll, and Tuscarawas counties	67
	12	F	do	Township of Pittsfield	68
1883	5	F	General	Ohio	69
	10	F	do	Randolph county	70
	4	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm	Northern part of Ohio	71

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

OHIO—Continued.

	Companies.	Location.	Charter or incorporation. Date.	Charter or incorporation. Perpetual or limited.	Date began business.
	Class 5—Continued.				
1	Richland Township Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association	Bluffton	March 13, 1886	Perpetual	April 1, 1885
2	Rootstown Protective Association	Rootstown	March 1, 1882	do	April 25, 1882
3	Sandusky Mutual Fire Association	Sandusky	1886	do	1886
4	Sandy and Beaver Valley Farmers Mutual Fire	Mount Nebo	October 13, 1877	do	April 23, 1879
5	Seneca County Mutual	Tiffin	1850	do	1850
6	Shelby County Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association	Anna	April 4, 1889	do	June 19, 1889
7	Smith Township Aid Society	Beloit	May 7, 1878	do	May 7, 1878
8	Sonnenberg Fire and Lightning Insurance Association of Wayne County	Orrville	May, 1859	do	August 9, 1859
9	Springfield and adjoining Townships Mutual Fire	New Springfield	March 9, 1857	Limited	March 14, 1887
10	St. Peter's Fire Aid Society of St. Peter's Church	Cleveland	March 6, 1879	Perpetual	December 1, 1871
11	Stark County Patrons' Mutual	Canton	March 26, 1878	do	May 18, 1875
12	Switzer Mutual Fire	Switzer	June 15, 1884	do	September 15, 1884
13	Township Line Mutual Protective Association	Cannons Mill	May 3, 1878	do	May 1, 1879
14	Trumbull County Patrons' Mutual	Burgh Hill	February 27, 1878	do	April 1, 1878
15	Union County Farmers'	Marysville	1880	do	1880
16	Union	Wadsworth	March 11, 1882	do	May 3, 1873
17	University Gegenseitiger Feuer Versicherungs Unterstützungs Verein.	Cleveland	February 4, 1878	do	November 1, 1871
18	Warren County Farmers' Mutual	Springboro	December 22, 1877	do	December 22, 1877
19	Washington County Mutual Fire	Marietta	February 12, 1834	do	April 28, 1834
20	Washington Township Mutual Fire and Lightning Insurance Association.	Plimpton	September 18, 1878	do	September 18, 1878
21	West and Knox Townships Farmers' Aid Society	North Georgetown	February 7, 1878	do	January 27, 1877
22	Woodsfield and Steubenville Mutual Fire	Woodsfield	(a)	do	March 7, 1851
23	Wyandot Mutual Relief Association	Upper Sandusky	June, 1874	do	June, 1874

OREGON.

	Class 1:				
24	Columbia Fire and Marine, of Portland	Portland	1887	Limited	1887
25	Farmers and Merchants	Albany	1887	do	1887
26	Northwest Fire and Marine	Portland	1886	do	1886
27	Oregon Fire and Marine	do	1881	do	1881
28	Pacific Fire	do	1888	do	1888
29	State	Salem	February 29, 1884	Perpetual	April 14, 1881

PENNSYLVANIA.

	Class 1:				
30	Allegheny	Pittsburg	January 27, 1859	Perpetual	January 27, 1859
31	Allemania Fire, of Pittsburgh	do	February, 1868	do	July 1, 1868
32	American Fire	Philadelphia	February 28, 1810	do	March 12, 1810
33	Armenia	Pittsburg	March 28, 1872	do	March 28, 1872
34	Artisans'	do	March 31, 1866	do	March 31, 1866
35	Ben Franklin, of the City of Allegheny	Allegheny	February 9, 1866	do	June 26, 1866
36	Birmingham Fire	Pittsburg	May 17, 1871	do	May 17, 1871
37	Boatman's Fire and Marine, of Pittsburgh	do	March 20, 1865	do	May 23, 1865
38	Cash, of Pittsburgh	do	May 22, 1865	do	June 1, 1865
39	Citizens', of Pittsburgh	do	March 7, 1849	do	March, 1850
40	City, of the City of Pittsburgh	do	April 9, 1870	do	December 7, 1870
41	Delaware Mutual Safety	Philadelphia	April 10, 1835	do	April 10, 1835
42	Enterprise Fire	Pittsburg	March 22, 1866	do	September 16, 1868
43	Fire Association of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	March 27, 1820	do	March 27, 1820
44	Fire, of the County of Philadelphia	do	May 31, 1832	do	April 19, 1833
45	Franklin Fire, of Philadelphia	do	April 22, 1829	do	June, 1829
46	German-American, of Pennsylvania	Pittsburg	March 11, 1873	do	June 2, 1873
47	German Fire	Philadelphia	March, 1871	do	April 13, 1871
48	German Fire	Pittsburg	March, 1862	do	March, 1862
49	Girard Fire and Marine	Philadelphia	1853	do	1853
50	Humboldt Fire	Allegheny	November, 1871	do	November 23, 1871
51	Insurance Company of North America, The President and Directors of.	Philadelphia	April, 1794	do	1792
52	Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania	do	April 18, 1794	do	November 5, 1794
53	Jefferson Fire, of Philadelphia	do	April 28, 1855	do	April 28, 1855
54	Lumbermen's	do	June, 1873	do	December, 1873
55	Manufacturers and Merchants'	Pittsburg	February 28, 1865	do	May 1, 1865
56	Mechanics', of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	April 19, 1854	do	April 19, 1854
57	Monongahela	Pittsburg	April 29, 1854	do	February 16, 1857
58	National	Allegheny	April 6, 1866	do	April 25, 1866
59	Pennsylvania Fire	Philadelphia	January 26, 1825	do	January 26, 1825
60	Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh	Pittsburg	February 17, 1854	do	May, 1854
61	People's of Pittsburgh	do	March 17, 1862	do	March 17, 1862
62	Pittsburgh	do	February 10, 1851	do	May, 1851

a Incorporated as the "Monroe Mutual Fire" March 7, 1851; name changed to "Woodsfield and Steubenville" March 7, 1879; authority to transact business under new corporate name received May 1, 1880; in 1883 reorganized under the name of "Ohio Valley Mutual"; in 1884 the "Ohio Valley Mutual" reinsured in the "Eagle Mutual". The original charter was held and in 1889 the company revived as the "American Mutual Fire", of Cleveland.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	5	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Richland township and part of Jackson township	1
	8	F	Farm property	Towns of Rootstown, Edinburg, Atwater, Randolph, Suffield, Brimfield, Franklin, Ravenna, Charlestown, Streetsboro, and Shalersville.	2
1886					3
	11	F., L., W. S	Farm property	Ohio	4
	40				5
					6
	12	F., S., L	Farm property	Smith township	7
	31	F., T., W. S., L	do	Wayne, Holmes, and Tuscarawas counties	8
	3	F., L	Dwellings and farm property	Mahoning and Columbiana counties, Ohio, and Lawrence county, Pennsylvania.	9
	19	F	Houses and furniture	St. Peter's congregation	10
	15	F	Farm property	Stark, Summit, Portage, Mahoning, Columbiana, Tuscarawas, Carroll, Holmes, Wayne, and Medina counties.	11
	6	F	Farm buildings	Monroe and Belmont counties	12
	11	F., L	Farm property	Columbiana county	13
	12	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Trumbull, Mahoning, Portage, Geauga, and Ashtabula counties	14
1884	4	F	Farm property	Union county	15
	17	F	do	Wayne, Medina, and Summit counties	16
	19	F	Dwellings	Wards 37, 38, 39, Cleveland	17
	13	F., L., S	Farm property	Warren county	18
	56	F	do	Washington county	19
	12	F., L	do	Holmes, Wayne, Tuscarawas, Knox, and Ashland counties	20
	13	F	do	West and Knox townships	21
1884	33	F	General	Ohio	22
	16	F., L	Farm property	Wyandot county	23

OREGON.

	3	F., I	General	United States	24
	3	F	do	United States	25
	4	F	do	Oregon, Washington, and Idaho	26
	9	F	do	United States	27
1890	2	F	do	Oregon and Washington	28
	6	F	do	Oregon, Washington, and Idaho	29

PENNSYLVANIA.

	31	F., I	General	Pennsylvania	30
	22	F	do	United States	31
	80	F	do	United States	32
	18	F	do	Pennsylvania, New York, and Chicago, Illinois	33
	24	F., I	do	United States	34
	24	F	do	United States	35
	19	F	do	United States	36
	25	F	do	Pennsylvania, Minnesota, and New York city	37
	25	F	do	Pennsylvania	38
	40	F	do	Connecticut, Illinois, Iowa, Kentucky, Maine, Massachusetts, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin.	39
	20	F	do	Western Pennsylvania	40
	55	F., M., I	do	United States and New Brunswick	41
1880	12	F	do	Allegheny county	42
	70	F	do	United States	43
	57	F	do	Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, Ohio, Michigan, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Nebraska, and Colorado.	44
	61	F	do	Maine, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, District of Columbia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Nebraska, Colorado, California, Washington, Utah, Kentucky, West Virginia, and Montana.	45
	17	F	do	Pennsylvania and West Virginia	46
	19	F	do	Pennsylvania	47
	28	F	do	United States	48
	37	F	do	United States	49
	19	F	do	Pennsylvania	50
	98	F., M., I	do	United States, Canada, United Kingdom, Belgium, and Austria	51
	96	F	do	Pennsylvania, Maryland, New York, California, Maine, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, Colorado, Illinois, Iowa, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, and Wisconsin.	52
	35	F	do	Philadelphia	53
	17	F	do	Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Illinois, Missouri, Minnesota, and Colorado.	54
	25	F., I	do	New York, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Missouri, Ohio, Michigan, and the Northwest.	55
	36	F	do	Philadelphia county	56
	33	F	do	Pennsylvania	57
	24	F	do	Pennsylvania	58
	65	F	do	United States	59
December, 1887	33	F	do		60
	28	F	do	United States	61
	39	F	do	United States	62

TABLE I.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

	Companies.	Location.	Charter or incorporation.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 1—Continued.				
1	Reading Fire, of Berks County	Reading	July 8, 1867	Perpetual	July 8, 1867
2	Reliance, of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	April 21, 1841	do	August 9, 1844
3	Rochester Fire	Rochester	February 28, 1872	Limited	February 28, 1872
4	Spring Garden	Philadelphia	April 15, 1835	Perpetual	August 29, 1835
5	Sun Fire	do	April 26, 1870	do	April 26, 1870
6	Teutonic Fire, of Philadelphia	do	July 21, 1871	do	September 1, 1871
7	Teutonia, of Allegheny City	Allegheny	July 18, 1871	do	July 18, 1871
8	Union, of Pittsburgh	Pittsburg	April 1, 1871	do	April 1, 1871
9	Union, of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	February 6, 1804	do	February 6, 1804
10	United Firemen's, of Philadelphia	do	April 2, 1860	do	April, 1860
11	Western, of Pittsburgh	Pittsburg	March 20, 1849	do	May 1, 1849
	Class 3:				
12	Alliance Mutual Fire, of Reading	Reading	March 8, 1889	do	March 8, 1889
13	Keystone Mutual Fire	Philadelphia	December 30, 1884	do	January 1, 1885
14	Pennsylvania Millers' Mutual Fire	Huntingdon	January 10, 1887	do	January 10, 1887
15	Philadelphia Manufacturers' Mutual Fire	Philadelphia	August 23, 1880	do	November 1, 1880
16	Tanners' Mutual Fire, of Pennsylvania	do	January 14, 1874	do	March 10, 1874
	Class 4:				
17	Allen and East Penneboro Mutual Fire, of Pennsylvania	Mechanicsburg	February 10, 1843	Limited, 20 years	February 10, 1843
18	City Mutual Fire, of Lebanon	Lebanon	January 22, 1886	Perpetual	February 4, 1886
19	Commonwealth Mutual Fire, of Columbia	Columbia	January 25, 1875	do	January 25, 1875
20	Danville Mutual Fire	Danville	January 23, 1871	do	March 25, 1871
21	Druggists' Mutual Fire	Philadelphia	June 8, 1887	do	October 17, 1887
22	Fairmount Insurance Association	Clifton	November 19, 1874	do	April, 1875
23	Farmers' Fire	York	April 6, 1853	do	May 10, 1855
24	Farmers and Mechanics' Mutual	Millersburg	March 20, 1860	do	March 20, 1860
25	Fire, of Northampton County	Easton	March 12, 1830	do	March 12, 1830
26	Iron City Mutual Fire	Pittsburg	September 17, 1889	do	September 7, 1889
27	Lebanon Mutual, of Jonestown	Jonestown	April 21, 1856	do	April 21, 1856
28	Lycoming Fire	Muncy	March 20, 1840	do	April 18, 1840
29	Lykens Valley Mutual Fire	Elizabethville	May 5, 1854	do	June 5, 1854
30	Mutual Fire, of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	March 1, 1859	do	March 1, 1859
31	Mutual Fire, of Chester County	Coatesville	April 21, 1840	do	October 5, 1840
32	Mutual Fire, of Reading	Reading	April 14, 1870	do	May 17, 1870
33	Penn Township Mutual Fire, of Lancaster County	Manheim	1870	do	1870
34	People's Mutual Fire	Harrisburg	April 18, 1889	do	April 18, 1889
35	Pottsville Mutual Fire	Pottsville	June 28, 1869	do	June 28, 1869
36	Susquehanna Mutual Fire	Harrisburg	April, 1873	do	May, 1873
37	Universal Fire	Philadelphia	December 21, 1874	do	December 21, 1874
38	Windsor Mutual Assistance and Fire	Windsor Castle	March 7, 1846	do	1846
	Class 5:				
39	Adams County Mutual Fire	Gettysburg	March 18, 1851	do	March 18, 1851
40	Agricultural Mutual Fire	Lititz	September 17, 1888	do	December 4, 1888
41	Albany Mutual Fire, of Albany Township	Albany	1881	do	May 14, 1881
42	Allen Mutual Fire, of Allentown	Allentown	March 3, 1859	do	March 3, 1859
43	Armstrong County Mutual Fire	Slate Lick	April 12, 1881	do	May, 1881
44	Armstrong and Westmoreland Mutual Insurance Association of Apollo.	Apollo			August 28, 1875
45	Armstrong Township Mutual Fire	Parkwood	June 1, 1875	Perpetual	July 15, 1875
46	Ashland Mutual Fire, of Pennsylvania	Ashland	March 1, 1878	do	March 1, 1878
47	Augusta Mutual Fire	Sunbury	August 12, 1878	do	August 12, 1878
48	Aurora Fire, of Harrisburg	Harrisburg	August 25, 1873	do	September 9, 1873
49	Bakerstown Mutual Fire	Bakerstown	December 24, 1874	do	February 27, 1875
50	Beaver County Mutual Fire	Beaver	February 24, 1887	do	March 1, 1887
51	Beavertown Mutual Fire	Beavertown	November 14, 1879	do	November 14, 1879
52	Blair County Protective Mutual Fire	Hollidaysburg	April 28, 1848	do	February 15, 1849
53	Blooming Grove Mutual Fire, of Lycoming County	Hepburn	August 27, 1874	do	September 2, 1874
54	Boyertown Mutual Fire	Boyertown	January 2, 1886	do	January 2, 1886
55	Bradford Mutual Fire	Bradford	August 23, 1878	do	August 23, 1878
56	Briar Creek Farmers' Mutual	Lime Ridge	December 27, 1874	do	March 8, 1875
57	Brush Creek Protective Association of Beaver County	Brush Creek	1888	do	1879
58	Bucks County Contributionship for Insuring Houses and other Buildings from Loss by Fire.	Morrisville	1811	do	April 2, 1811
59	Bucks County Mutual	Pipersville	April 13, 1871	do	July 3, 1871
60	Buffalo Valley Farmers' Mutual Fire Association	Lewisburg	March 1, 1878	do	March 11, 1878
61	Butler County Mutual Fire	Butler	April 11, 1859	do	April 11, 1859
62	Cambrian Mutual Fire	Scranton	November 25, 1870	do	January 30, 1871
63	Centennial Mutual Fire, of Cumberland and Franklin Counties	Shippensburg	April 10, 1877	do	July 31, 1876
64	Centre County Mutual Fire, Patrons of Husbandry	Bellefonte	February 2, 1877	do	February 2, 1877
65	Chester Mutual Fire	Chester	February 26, 1874	do	April 2, 1874
66	Citizens Mutual Fire, of Northampton County	Bethlehem	February 17, 1880	do	February 28, 1880
67	Clarion County Mutual Fire	Clarion	April 14, 1870	do	May 3, 1870
68	Cocoras and Manheim Mutual Protection	Glenville	April 17, 1856	do	May, 1856
69	Commercial	Bristol	April 9, 1872	do	December 31, 1873
70	Conemaugh Valley Mutual Fire	Clarksburg	September 13, 1876	do	April 4, 1877
71	Conispring Valley Mutual Fire	North Mills	June 25, 1874	do	November 5, 1874

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	23	F	General	Pennsylvania, New York, New Jersey, Maryland, West Virginia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Kentucky, Missouri, Wisconsin, Michigan, Colorado, Minnesota, California, Washington, Utah, Montana, Texas, and Washington, D. C.	1
	46	F	do	Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Ohio, Illinois, and Minnesota.	2
	9	F	do	Pennsylvania	3
1881	55	F	do	Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Missouri, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Nebraska, Kansas, Colorado, Wyoming, Utah, New Mexico, Texas, Arkansas, and Indian territory.	4
1884	14	F	do	Pennsylvania	5
	19	F	do	Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, District of Columbia, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Missouri, and Colorado.	6
	19	F	do	Pennsylvania	7
	19	F	do	Pennsylvania	8
	86	F., M., I	do	United States	9
	30	F	do	United States	10
	41	F., I	do	District of Columbia and 10 states	11
	1	F	Manufacturing	Pennsylvania	12
	5	F	Manufacturing property	Pennsylvania	13
	3	F	Flour mills and grain houses	Pennsylvania	14
	10	F	Manufacturing property	United States and Canada	15
	10	F	Mercantile and manufacturing	Alabama, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Missouri, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.	16
	47	F	General	York, Cumberland, and Dauphin counties	17
	4	F	do	Pennsylvania	18
	15	F	do	Pennsylvania	19
	10	F	do	Pennsylvania	20
	3	F	do	United States	21
	15	F	do	Pennsylvania	22
	37	F	do	District of Columbia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Iowa, Minnesota, Wisconsin, and Michigan.	23
	30	F	do	Pennsylvania	24
	60	F	do	Pennsylvania and New Jersey	25
		F	do	Pennsylvania	26
	34	F	do	Pennsylvania	27
1880	40	F	do	United States	28
	36	F	do	Pennsylvania	29
1886	27	F	do	United States	30
	50	F	do	Radius of 30 miles from Coatesville	31
	20	F	do	Pennsylvania	32
	20	F	do	Lancaster county	33
		F	do	Pennsylvania	34
	21	F	do	Pennsylvania	35
	17	F	do	Pennsylvania	36
1885	11	F	do	Pennsylvania	37
	44	F	do	Berks county	38
	39	F	Farm property	Adams county	39
	2	F	Farm property and dwellings	Lancaster county	40
	9		Farm property	Albany township	41
	31	F	do	Pennsylvania	42
	9	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	East and West Franklin and North and South Buffalo	43
	15	F	Buildings and contents	Armstrong and Westmoreland counties	44
	15	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Indiana county	45
	12	F	General	Borough of Ashland	46
	12	F	Farm property	Northumberland county	47
	17	F	Dwellings	Pennsylvania	48
	15	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Parts of Allegheny and Butler counties	49
	3	F	Farm dwellings and contents	Beaver and adjoining counties	50
	11	F	General	Snyder county	51
1880	31	F	Farm property	Blair, Center, Cambria, and Mifflin counties	52
	16	F	do	Lycoming county	53
	4	F	Dwellings and farm property	Eastern Pennsylvania	54
1888	10	F	do	Pennsylvania	55
	15	F	Farm property	Columbia, Montour, Northumberland, Lycoming, Sullivan, Luzerne, Wyoming, Susquehanna, and Wayne counties.	56
	11	F	do	Beaver county and part of Butler county	57
	79	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Parts of Bucks county, Pennsylvania, and Mercer and Burlington counties, New Jersey.	58
	19	F., S	General	Bucks county	59
	12	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Union county	60
	31	F	Farm property	Pennsylvania	61
	19	F	Dwellings and contents	Pennsylvania	62
	14	F	General	Cumberland and Franklin counties	63
	13	F	Farm property	Center county and parts of Huntingdon, Mifflin, Clinton, Lycoming, Clearfield, Elk, and Blair counties.	64
December 31, 1887	13	F	do		65
	10	F	General	Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, and Bucks counties	66
	20	F	Farm property	Clarion county	67
1882	34	F., L	General	Southern part of York county and bordering towns in Adams county	68
	9	F	do	Pennsylvania	69
	13	F	Farm property	3 townships in Indiana county	70
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Coolspring, Jackson, Fairview, and Lake townships	71

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

	Companies.	Location.	Charter or incorporation.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 5—Continued.				
1	Countrymen's Mutual Fire	Mt. Zion	April 3, 1882	Perpetual	April 3, 1882
2	Crawford County Mutual Fire	Meadville	1840	do	1840
3	Cumberland Valley Farmers' Mutual Fire	Shippensburg	March 28, 1870	do	March 28, 1870
4	Dauntless Mutual Fire, of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	October 8, 1885	do	October 10, 1885
5	Dauphin County Mutual Fire	Lingleston	March 5, 1877	do	March 13, 1877
6	Delaware County Mutual	Media	June 12, 1839	do	October 25, 1853
7	Donegal and Conoy Mutual Fire	Marietta	May 13, 1889	do	May 13, 1889
8	Doylestown Mutual, for the Protection of Property from Loss or Damage from Wind, Storm, Hail, Lightning, and Flood.	Lahaska	February, 1886	do	1886
9	Earl Mutual Fire	Farmersville	February 2, 1883	do	February 2, 1883
10	Economy Mutual	Norristown	February 16, 1885	do	February 16, 1885
11	Erie County Mutual Fire	Erie	March 26, 1839	do	March 26, 1839
12	Excelsior Mutual Fire, of Butler County	North Washington	November 19, 1878	do	November 19, 1878
13	Fairview Mutual Fire, of York County	Fairview	April 20, 1880	do	May 10, 1880
14	Farmers' American Mutual Fire, of Berks County	Springtown	May 5, 1855	do	May 5, 1855
15	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Warminster	Hatboro	February 10, 1843	do	February 10, 1843
16	Farmers and Mechanics' Home Mutual Fire, of Sullivan County	Forksville	April 22, 1877	do	July 1, 1877
17	Farmers and Mechanics' Mutual Fire, of Saville, Tyrone Spring, Carroll, and Center Townships.	Elliotsburg	August, 1872	do	November, 1872
18	Farmers' Mutual Assistance and Fire, of Berks County	Windsor Castle	June 24, 1871	do	July 8, 1871
19	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Crawford County	Meadville	November 4, 1872	do	January 1, 1873
20	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Berks and Lehigh Counties	Kurtztown	April 21, 1857	do	June 1, 1857
21	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Middle Pennsylvania	Danville	March 22, 1859	do	May 4, 1859
22	Farmers' Union Mutual Fire, of Pennsylvania	Kreidersville	March 13, 1867	Limited, 5 years	June 1, 1867
23	Farmers and Mechanics' Mutual Insurance Association of Bucks County.	Forest Grove	March 24, 1843	Perpetual	March 24, 1843
24	Farmers' Mutual Fire	Center Hall	April, 1857	do	April, 1857
25	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Hannahstown and Vicinity	Delano	March 23, 1860	do	September 20, 1859
26	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Harbor Creek Township	Erie	May 6, 1857	do	August 12, 1858
27	Farmers', of Lancaster County	Lancaster	January 31, 1844	do	June 8, 1844
28	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of McCandless Township	Perrysville	May 6, 1876	do	June 1, 1876
29	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Philadelphia and Bucks County	Hulmeville	July 9, 1842	do	May 16, 1842
30	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Schuylkill County	De Turksville	1850	Limited	1850
31	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Tuscarora	Spring Hill	September 7, 1874	Perpetual	January 1, 1875
32	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Jamestown	Marble	January 23, 1884	do	January 23, 1884
33	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Northampton County	Stockertown	March 17, 1845	do	March 17, 1845
34	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Dover, Conewago, Newbury, and East and West Manchester Townships.	York	April 5, 1856	do	April 5, 1856
35	Farmers' Mutual, of Washington County	Canonsburg	January, 1872	do	January 27, 1872
36	Farmers' Mutual Fire	Kremis	February 22, 1875	do	February, 1875
37	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Monroe County	Snydersville	January 11, 1862	do	April 15, 1862
38	Farmers' Fire, of Upper and Lower Saucon Townships	Bethlehem	May 3, 1832	do	May 3, 1832
39	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Paradise, York County	Hanover	March 28, 1854	do	March 28, 1854
40	Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Society of Warminster (a)	Hatboro			
41	Farmers' Union Association and Fire, of Somerset County	Berlin	February 13, 1875	Perpetual	February 13, 1875
42	Farmers' Union Mutual Fire, of Pennsylvania	Trexlertown	April 27, 1867	do	April 27, 1867
43	Fayette County Mutual Fire	Uniontown	March 25, 1844	do	March 25, 1844
44	Fishing Creek Mutual Fire	Stillwater	March 27, 1886	do	March, 1886
45	Frankford Mutual Fire, of the County of Philadelphia	Frankford	April 5, 1843	do	November 15, 1842
46	Franklin County Mutual Fire	Chambersburg	May 9, 1850	do	May 9, 1850
47	Freehold Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Lotteville	January 9, 1874	do	January 9, 1874
48	Friends Cove Farmers' Mutual Fire	Charlesville	January 2, 1878	do	January 2, 1878
49	German Mutual Fire, of Zelienople	Zelienople	April 4, 1866	Limited	April 4, 1866
50	German Mutual Fire, of Sharpsburg and Etna	Sharpsburg	December 16, 1871	Perpetual	December 16, 1871
51	Glade Mill Mutual Fire	Flick	April 12, 1873	do	September 4, 1873
52	Goschenhoppen Mutual Fire	Pennsburg	February 9, 1883	do	March 3, 1843
53	Grange Mutual Fire, of Troy	Troy	March 26, 1877	do	March 26, 1877
54	Halifax Mutual Fire	Halifax	August 28, 1872	do	August 28, 1872
55	Home Mutual Fire, of Lehigh County	Emaus	December 14, 1883	do	April 24, 1881
56	Home Mutual Fire, of Williamsburg	Williamsburg	December 30, 1881	do	January 1, 1882
57	Huston Township Co-operative Mutual Fire	Martinsburg	April 5, 1870	do	January 10, 1871
58	Independent Mutual Fire	Philadelphia	1843	do	1843
59	Johnstown Mutual Fire	Johnstown	September 8, 1868	do	September 8, 1868
60	Jordan Mutual Fire, of Allentown	Allentown	April 16, 1870	do	March 1, 1871
61	Juniata Farmers' Mutual Fire	McAlistersville	August 7, 1879	do	August 7, 1879
62	Kishacoquillas Mutual Fire, of Mifflin County	Belleville	February 9, 1854	do	1853
63	Kittanning	Kittanning	April 2, 1853	do	April 2, 1853
64	Lahaska	Lahaska	March 24, 1858	do	May 10, 1858
65	Lancaster County Mutual	Paradise	March 19, 1841	do	November 16, 1841
66	Lancaster Home Mutual Fire	Lancaster	May 1, 1861	do	May 1, 1861
67	Lampeter Mutual Fire	Greenland	February 18, 1887	do	August 6, 1887
68	Leacock Mutual Fire, of Lancaster County	Groff's Store	1885	do	1885
69	Lehigh and Montgomery Mutual Storm	New Hanover Square	September 25, 1885		September, 25, 1885
70	Liberty and Independent Mutual Fire, of Gettysburg	Gettysburg	October 3, 1881	Perpetual	October 3, 1881
71	Liberty Mutual Home	Liberty	June, 1871	do	June, 1871
72	Limestone Mutual Fire	Limestone	January 7, 1879	do	February 1, 1879
73	Line Lexington Mutual Fire, of Bucks and Montgomery Counties	Line Lexington	April 3, 1863	do	March 9, 1843
74	Locust Mutual Fire	Roaring Creek	February 5, 1879	do	February 5, 1879

a Not reported.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	8	F	General	Lebanon county and Bethel, Marion, and Tulpehocken townships	1
	50	F	Farm property	Pennsylvania	2
	20	F	Farm buildings and contents	Cumberland and Franklin counties	3
	5	F	General	Pennsylvania	4
	13	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Dauphin county	5
	37	F	Farm property	Delaware county	6
		F	do	Lancaster county	7
					8
	7	F	Farm property	East Earl township, Lancaster county	9
	5		Dwellings and farm property	Pennsylvania	10
	51	F	General	Erie county	11
	12	F	Farm property	Butler county	12
	10	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Fairview township	13
	35	F	Farm property	Bucks and Northampton counties	14
	47	F	General	Bucks, Montgomery, and Philadelphia counties	15
	13	F	General where no steam is used	Sullivan county	16
	18	F	General	Perry county	17
	19	F	do	Berks county, except cities and boroughs	18
	17	F	General where no steam is used	Pennsylvania, except incorporated towns	19
	33	F	General	Berks and Lehigh counties	20
	31	F	do	Pennsylvania	21
	23	F	do	Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, and Carbon counties	22
	47	F	Farm property	Bucks county	23
	33	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Center county	24
	31	F	Farm buildings and contents	Jefferson, Summit, Clearfield, Winfield, Buffalo, Clinton, Middlesex, Penn, and Butler townships.	25
	32	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.		26
	46	F	Buildings and personal property not in cities.	Lancaster county	27
	14	F	Farm property and buildings	Allegheny and adjoining counties	28
	48	F	Farm property	Parts of Philadelphia and Bucks counties	29
	40	F	do	Schuylkill county	30
	15	F	do	Eastern half of Bradford county	31
	6	F., L	do	Clarion, Forest, Venango, Elk, McKean, and Jefferson counties	32
	45	F., L	do	Lehigh and Northampton counties	33
	34	F., L	do	York, Adams, and Cumberland counties, except the towns of Hanover, Gettysburg, Carlisle, Shippensburg, and Mechanicsburg.	34
	18	F., S	do	Pennsylvania	35
	15	F	do	6 townships	36
	28	F	do	Monroe county	37
	58	F	do	Northampton, Lehigh, Carbon, Monroe, Berks, and Bucks counties	38
	36	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	York county	39
					40
	15	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Somerset county	41
	23	F	Buildings and contents	Pennsylvania	42
	46	F	General	Fayette and adjoining counties	43
	4	F	Farm property	Pennsylvania	44
	48	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Philadelphia, Bucks, and Montgomery counties	45
	40	F	do	Franklin and Cumberland counties	46
	16	F	do	Pennsylvania	47
	12	F	Farm property	Bedford, Somerset, and Fulton counties	48
	24	F	do	Butler and Beaver counties	49
	19	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Sharpsburg, Etna, Shaler, O'Hara, Indiana, and Hampton	50
	17	F	do	Middlesex, Penn, and Adams townships	51
	47	F., T	General where no steam is used	Within 18 miles of Pennsburg	52
	13	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Bradford, Tioga, Lycoming, and Sullivan counties	53
	18	F	Farm property	Dauphin county	54
	9	F	General	Lehigh, Bucks, Montgomery, Berks, Northampton, Carbon, and other near counties.	55
	8	F., L	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Blair, Huntingdon, and Bedford counties	56
	19	F	Farm property and contents		57
	47	F	General, except powder mills	Parts of Philadelphia, Bucks, and Montgomery counties	58
	22	F	Farm property	Johnstown	59
	19	F	General	Pennsylvania	60
	11	F	Farm buildings and contents	Juniata and Perry counties	61
	37	F	General	Armagh, Brown, Union, Menno, and Brady townships	62
	37	F	do	Pennsylvania	63
	32	F	do	Bucks and Montgomery counties	64
	49	F	do	Lancaster and adjoining counties	65
	29	F	Dwellings and contents	Lancaster city	66
	3	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	East and West Lampeter townships	67
1888	3	F	Farm property	Lancaster county	68
	5				69
	9	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Adams county	70
1888	12	F	Farm property	Pennsylvania	71
	11	F., L	do	Clarion and Armstrong counties	72
	47	F	General	Bucks and Montgomery counties	73
	11	F	do	Locust, Franklin, and Roaring Creek townships	74

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 5—Continued.				
1	Lower Windsor Mutual Fire	East Prospect	July 14, 1879	Perpetual	July 14, 1879
2	Lurgan Mutual Fire	Mowersville	April 12, 1866	do	1852
3	Luzerne Mutual Fire, of Hazleton	Hazleton	February 18, 1876	do	February 18, 1876
4	Manheim Mutual Fire	Manheim	July 20, 1877	do	July 20, 1877
5	Manor Mutual Fire, of Lancaster County	Creswell	1886	do	1886
6	Minersville Mutual Fire, of Minersville	Minersville	June 3, 1872	do	July 24, 1872
7	Monroe County Mutual Fire	Stroudsburg	April 5, 1844	do	April 5, 1844
8	Moreland Mutual Fire	Moreland	September 30, 1875	do	September 30, 1875
9	Mount Oliver German Mutual Fire	Mount Oliver	April 2, 1872	do	April 2, 1872
10	Mount Joy Township Mutual Fire	Elizabethtown	February 10, 1871	do	August 4, 1855
11	Mummasburg Mutual Fire Protection Society	Mummasburg	April 8, 1858	do	August 8, 1881 (a)
12	Mutual Assurance Company for Insuring Houses from Loss by Fire	Philadelphia	July 5, 1784	do	February 27, 1786
13	Mutual Fire, of Washington Township	Willett	January 8, 1876	do	January 8, 1876
14	Mutual Fire, of South Bend Township	South Bend	January 15, 1875	do	January 15, 1874
15	Mutual Fire, of Sinking Springs	Reading	May 5, 1843	do	May 5, 1843
16	Mutual Fire	Scranton	November 15, 1875	do	November 15, 1875
17	Mutual Fire, of Pottstown	Pottstown	March 17, 1843	Limited	March 17, 1843
18	Mutual Fire, of South Mahoning Township	Plumville	September 23, 1878	Perpetual	September 23, 1878
19	Mutual Fire, of Lehigh County	Ferndale	January 14, 1874	Limited	January 14, 1874
20	Mutual Fire, of Cherry Hill Township	Penn Run	November 6, 1879	do	November 6, 1879
21	Mutual Fire, of Green Township	Jamestown	December 21, 1874	Perpetual	January 5, 1875
22	Mutual Fire, of Berks County	Brumfieldville	January 31, 1845	do	July 12, 1845
23	Mutual Fire, of Annville	Annville	March 29, 1859	do	March 29, 1859
24	Mutual Security Fire, of Chester County	Goshenville	December 3, 1880	do	December 3, 1880
25	Mutual Beneficial Insurance Association of Bucks County	Langhorne	March 24, 1842	do	April 1, 1842
26	Mutual Fire, of Germantown and Vicinity	Germantown	April 15, 1843	do	June 29, 1843
27	Mutual Fire, of Hummelstown	Hummelstown	April 15, 1845	Limited, 50 years	April 15, 1845
28	Mutual Fire, of Montgomery County	Norristown	March 31, 1841	Perpetual	April, 1841
29	Mutual Fire, of Millville	Millville	September 7, 1875	do	October 22, 1875
30	Neffsville Mutual Fire, of Lancaster County	Neffsville	June 6, 1878	do	July 13, 1878
31	Nescopeck Mutual Fire	Nescopeck	April 22 1856	do	August 27, 1857
32	Neshannock Mutual Fire	Mercer	June 27, 1884	do	June, 1877
33	New Hanover Mutual Fire	New Hanover Square	January 30, 1882	do	March 22, 1882
34	New London Mutual Fire	Kemblesville	December 27, 1880	do	January 1, 1881
35	Northern Mutual, of Lancaster County	Ephrata	April 4, 1844	do	April 27, 1844
36	Northwestern Mutual, of Schuylkill County	Valley View	December 23, 1872	do	February, 1873
37	Oakdale Mutual Fire, of Oakdale	Oakdale Station	April 21, 1874	do	April 21, 1874
38	Oakland Mutual Fire	Dempseytown	June, 1874	do	June 20, 1874
39	Old Elizabeth Mutual Fire	Elizabeth	March 31, 1872	do	April 1, 1872
40	Path Valley Mutual Fire	Dry River	March 28, 1870	do	June 1, 1870
41	Patrons' Mutual Fire Relief Asssociation of Northwest Pennsylvania.	Meadville	June 21, 1888	do	June 21, 1888
42	Patrons' Mutual Fire	Ambrose	November 28, 1877		August 16, 1878
43	Patrons' Mutual Fire, of Southern Pennsylvania	Mechanicsburg	January 18, 1875	Perpetual	August 3, 1875
44	Penn Mutual Fire, of Chester County	West Chester	August 14, 1867	do	August 14, 1867
45	Pennsylvania Mutual Fire	Columbia	May 26, 1873	do	May 26, 1873
46	Perkiomen Valley Mutual Fire and Storm	Collegeville	May 12, 1871	do	June 8, 1871
47	Philadelphia Contributionship for the Insurance of Houses from Loss by Fire.	Philadelphia	March 25, 1752	do	March 25, 1752
48	Phœnix Mutual Fire	Phenixville	November 8, 1875	do	November 8, 1875
49	Phœnix Mutual Storm	do			
50	Pine Creek Mutual Fire	Bryan	December 24, 1886	do	February 23, 1887
51	Plum Creek Township Farmers' Mutual Fire	Whitesburg	June, 1874	do	December, 1874
52	Protection Mutual Fire, of Cambria County	Ebensburg	March 20, 1857	do	March 20, 1857
53	Protection Mutual Fire, of Littlestown	Littlestown	February 15, 1851	do	May, 1851
54	Pymatuning Mutual Fire	Fredonia	February 27, 1860	do	February 27, 1860
55	Quaker City Mutual Fire, of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	December 10, 1883	do	January, 1884
56	Rush Township Mutual Fire	Rushtown	April 5, 1878	do	June 1, 1878
57	Salisbury Township Mutual Fire	Pequea	January 17, 1877	do	March 6, 1877
58	Schuylkill Valley Mutual Fire	Norristown	May 28, 1866	do	May 28, 1866
59	Sewickley Mutual Fire	Mendon	November 10, 1881	do	December 5, 1881
60	Shamokin Township Mutual Fire	Elysburg	August 25, 1875	do	August 25, 1875
61	Somerest County Mutual Fire	Somerset	July 14, 1855	do	1855
62	Southern Mutual Fire, of York County	York	March 26, 1860	do	March 26, 1860
63	Southern Mutual, of Lancaster County	Quarryville	March 22, 1862	do	March 22, 1862
64	South Schuylkill Farmers' Mutual Fire	Port Clinton	March 13, 1878	do	March 6, 1878
65	Spring Garden Mutual Fire	York	May 2, 1864	do	May 23, 1864
66	Steelton Mutual Fire	Steelton	November 11, 1889	do	November 11, 1889
67	Stone Valley Mutual Fire	Mahanoy	February 15, 1877	do	March 10, 1877
68	Sugar Valley Mutual Fire	Loganton	1861	do	November 9, 1861
69	Towamensing Farmers' Fire, of Millport (New Aquashicola)	Aquashicola	April 16, 1874	do	May 4, 1874
70	Tulpehocken Mutual Fire	Mayerstown	July 22, 1884	do	July 22, 1884
71	Union Mutual Fire, of Montgomery County	Jenkintown	February 23, 1859	do	February 23, 1859
72	Union Mutual Fire, of Westmoreland County	Greensburg	May 1, 1861	do	May 1, 1861
73	Union Mutual Fire and Storm	Norristown	March 13, 1866	do	June 6, 1866
74	Valley Mutual Fire, of Lebanon	Lebanon	September 25, 1877	do	October 16, 1877
75	Wall Rose Mutual Fire	Wall Rose	June 9, 1873	do	June 9, 1873

a Under new charter.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	11	F	Farm property	Lower Windsor township	1
	88	F	General	Franklin, Fulton, Cumberland, Dauphin, Perry, York, Huntingdon, and Adams counties.	2
	14	F	Farm property	Hazleton	3
	13	F	do	Pennsylvania	4
	4	F., L.	do	Manor and adjoining townships	5
	18	F	General	Borough of Minersville	6
	46	F	do		7
	15	F	Farm property	Lycoming county	8
	18	F	do	Pennsylvania	9
	35	F	Dwellings and farm property	Lancaster, Dauphin, and Lebanon counties	10
	9	F., L.	General	Adams county	11
	104	F	Brick buildings	A radius of 10 miles around Philadelphia	12
	14	F	Farm property	Washington township	13
	16	F., L.	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	6 townships	14
	47	F	Farm property	Pennsylvania	15
1881	6	F	do	Pennsylvania	16
	47	F	do	Montgomery, Berks, and Chester counties	17
1887	9	F	do	South Mahoning township	18
	16	F	do	Pennsylvania	19
1886	7	F	do	Cherry Hill township	20
	15	F	do	Green township	21
	45	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Berks county, except Reading	22
	31	F	Farm property	Pennsylvania	23
	10	F	do	Chester county	24
	48	F	General	Bucks county and parts of Montgomery and Philadelphia counties	25
	47	F	do	Philadelphia, Montgomery, and Bucks counties	26
	45	F	General where no steam is used	Dauphin, Lebanon, Cumberland, Berks, York, and Lancaster counties	27
	40	F	General	Montgomery county	28
	15	F	do	Columbia and adjoining counties	29
	12	F	do	Manheim township	30
	33	F	do	Luzerne, Columbia, Carbon, Schuylkill, and Montour counties	31
	13	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Mercer, Lawrence, and parts of Butler and Venango counties	32
	8	F	General	Pennsylvania	33
	9	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Chester county	34
	46	F	General	Lancaster, Chester, Berks, Dauphin, Lebanon, and Schuylkill counties	35
	17	F	do	Townships in Schuylkill county	36
	16	F	Farm property	Beaver, Washington, and Allegheny counties	37
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Venango county	38
	18	F	do	Allegheny, Washington, and Westmoreland counties	39
	20	F	General	Funnett and Metal townships	40
	2	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Crawford, Erie, and Warren counties	41
	12	F	Farm buildings and contents	Indiana, Jefferson, and Armstrong counties	42
	15	F	Farm property and contents	Southern Pennsylvania	43
	23	F	Farm property	Chester, Delaware, Montgomery, and Lancaster counties	44
	17	F	do	Pennsylvania	45
	19	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Montgomery, Bucks, and Chester counties	46
	138	F	Brick or stone buildings	Pennsylvania	47
	15	F	Farm property	Pennsylvania	48
					49
	3	F., L	Farm property	Wayne and Cowanshannock townships, in Armstrong county	50
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.		51
	33	F	Farm property	Pennsylvania	52
	39	F	General	Limited to 6 miles of Littlestown	53
	30	F	Farm property	Mercer county	54
	6	F	General	Pennsylvania	55
	12	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Rush and Mayberry townships	56
1889	12	F	General	Salisbury township	57
1886	20	F	Farm property	Pennsylvania	58
	9	F	do	Westmoreland, Allegheny, and Fayette counties	59
	15	F	do	Shamokin township	60
	35	F	do	4 counties	61
	30	F	General	York county	62
	28	F	do	Parts of Lancaster and Chester counties	63
	12	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	North and South Manheim, East and West Brunswick, Blythe, Walker Wayne, Schuylkill Haven, Auburn, Port Clinton, New Ringgold, and Cressona.	64
	26	F	General	York county	65
		F	Farm property	Chester county	66
	13	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Upper and Lower Mahanoy, Washington, Jackson, and Jordan	67
	20	F	Farm property	Pennsylvania	68
	16	F	General	Towamensing, Lower Towamensing, Franklin, Mahoning, and East Penn.	69
	6	F	do	Lebanon, Berks, Lancaster, and York counties	70
	31	F	Farm property	Montgomery and Berks counties	71
	20	F	do	Westmoreland and adjoining counties	72
	24	F., S.	General	Montgomery county and adjoining townships	73
	13	F	do	Lebanon, Adams, Cumberland, Berks, Lancaster, Lehigh, Carbon, Schuylkill, Luzerne, York, Juniata, and Northumberland counties.	74
	17	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Beaver, Allegheny, and Butler counties	75

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 5—Continued.				
1	Washington County Mutual Fire	Washington	December 28, 1873	Perpetual	August 18, 1874
2	Washington Mutual Fire and Storm, of Jefferson County	Rockdale	February 15, 1875	do	February 15, 1875
3	Washington Mutual Fire, of Lawrence	Newcastle	June 8, 1870	do	June 12, 1870
4	Washington Mutual Fire, of Lebanon County	Lebanon	April 2, 1860	do	September 1, 1860
5	Waynesboro Mutual Fire	Waynesboro	April 2, 1870	Limited, 20 years	April 2, 1870
6	West Branch Mutual Fire	Muncy	June 4, 1878	Perpetual	June 4, 1878
7	Western Mutual Fire, of York County	Thomasville	April 11, 1866	do	June 30, 1866
8	Westmoreland Mutual Fire	Westmoreland	July 16, 1878	do	June 16, 1878
9	West Salem Mutual Fire	Greenville	June 16, 1887	do	June 16, 1887
10	White Hall Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Chalfont	April 14, 1843	do	1844
11	Worth Mutual Fire	Jacksville	January 13, 1875	do	January 13, 1875
12	York County Mutual	York	April 4, 1843	do	September 2, 1843

RHODE ISLAND.

	Class 1:				
13	Atlantic Fire and Marine	Providence	May, 1852	Perpetual	May, 1852
14	Equitable Fire and Marine	do	May, 1859	do	September, 1860
15	Merchants', in Providence	do	May, 1851	do	July, 1851
16	Providence-Washington	do	1799	do	1799
	Class 3:				
17	American Mutual Fire	do	June 1, 1877	do	June 1, 1877
18	Blackstone Mutual Fire	do	1868	do	1868
19	Enterprise Mutual	do	June 2, 1874	do	July 14, 1874
20	Firemen's Mutual	do	May 1, 1854	do	August 1, 1854
21	Hope Mutual Fire	do	March, 1875	do	April, 1875
22	Manufacturers' Mutual Fire, of Rhode Island	do	1835	do	1835
23	Mechanics' Mutual Fire	do	1871	do	1871
24	Mercantile Mutual Fire	do	July 5, 1884	do	August, 1884
25	Merchants' Mutual Fire	do	1874	do	1874
26	Rhode Island Mutual Fire	do	1848	do	1848
27	State Mutual Fire	do	January, 1855	do	February 26, 1855
28	What Cheer Mutual Fire	do	May, 1873	do	January 1, 1874
	Class 4:				
29	Bristol Mutual Fire	Bristol	June, 1874		February, 1876
30	Providence Mutual Fire	Providence	October, 1800	Perpetual	October, 1800
	Class 5:				
31	Franklin Mutual Fire	do	1854	do	1854
32	Pawtucket Mutual Fire	Pawtucket	1848	do	1849
33	Tiverton and Little Compton Mutual Fire	Little Compton	May, 1865	do	May, 1865
34	Union Mutual Fire	Providence	May 1, 1863	do	May 1, 1863

SOUTH CAROLINA.

	Class 1:				
35	Home (a)	Charleston			
36	South Carolina Home	Columbia	1889	Perpetual	1889
	Class 4:				
37	Carolina Mutual	Charleston	December, 1852	Limited, 20 years	December, 1852
	Class 5:				
38	Hibernian Mutual Fire	do	December 22, 1884	Limited, 21 years	March 15, 1885

a Not reported.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	16	F	Farm property	Washington and surrounding counties	1
	15	F., S	Buildings	Radius of 12 miles of Rockdale	2
	20	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Lawrence county	3
	30	F	General	Lebanon county	4
1884	14	F., L	Farm property	Pennsylvania	5
	12	F	Farm property and contents	Pennsylvania	6
	24	F	General	York county	7
1883	5	F	Farm property	Pennsylvania	8
	3	F	do	West Salem township	9
	46	F	General	Parts of Bucks and Montgomery counties	10
	15	F	Farm buildings and contents	Townships of Worth, Muddycreek, Lancaster, Conoquenessing, Franklin, Center, Clay, Cherry, Marion, Mercer, Slipperyrock, and Brady.	11
	47	F	General	York county	12

RHODE ISLAND.

1889	37	F., M	General	United States	13
	30	F., M., I	do	Maine, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, Illinois, Iowa, Ohio, Missouri, Nebraska, Minnesota, Wisconsin, California, Michigan, Kentucky, Tennessee, Colorado, and District of Columbia.	14
	39	F	do	United States	15
	91	F., M., I	do	United States	16
	13	F	Manufacturing property	United States, Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia	17
	22	F	do	New England, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Delaware, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and Canada.	18
	16	F	do	United States, Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia	19
	36	F	do		20
	15	F	Manufacturing risks	United States, Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia	21
	55	F	Manufacturing property	New England states	22
	19	F	do	New England states	23
	6	F	do	United States	24
	16	F	do	New England and Middle states	25
	42	F	do		26
	35	F	do	New England, Middle states, Ohio, Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick.	27
	16	F	do	Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and United States	28
1881	5				29
	90	F	General	Rhode Island	30
	36	F., L	Dwellings and contents	Rhode Island	31
	41	F	Farm property	Rhode Island	32
	25	F	do	Tiverton and Little Compton	33
	27	F	Dwellings and contents	United States	34

SOUTH CAROLINA.

					35
	1	F	General	South Carolina	36
	38	F	do	South Carolina	37
	5	F	Dwellings and contents	Charleston	38

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

SOUTH DAKOTA.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 1:				
1	Dakota Fire and Marine	Mitchell	1881	Limited	1881
2	Fargo	Sioux Falls	1880	do	1880
3	Farmers' National	Plankinton	1888	do	1888
4	Fidelity Fire	Huron	1887	do	1887
5	German Fire	Sioux Falls	1884	do	1884
6	Insurance Company of Dakota	do	1886	do	1883
7	Pierre Fire and Marine	Pierre	1883	do	July, 1883
8	Watertown Fire	Watertown	1886	do	November, 1886
9	Western Fire and Marine	Sioux Falls	1887	do	1887
10	Yankton	Yankton	1883	do	1883
	Class 5:				
11	Brule County Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association	Kimball	1885	do	February, 1885
12	Dakota Mutual	Huron	1886	do	1886
13	Fairview Farmers' Mutual, of Faulk County	Faulkton	1885	do	1885
14	Farmers' Alliance Mutual	Bath	1885	do	1885
15	Farmers' Home	Highmore			
16	Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning, of Hanson County	Alexandria	August 3, 1889	Limited, 25 years	March 1, 1889
17	Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning, of Lake County	Wentworth	1887	Limited	1887
18	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Daneville	Daneville	1883	do	1883
19	Farmers' Mutual	Vermilion			
20	Farmers' Mutual Insurance Association of Union County	Big Spring	1888	Limited	1888
21	Farmers' Mutual, of Volga	Volga	1886	do	1886
22	Grant County Mutual Fire	Millbank	1885	do	1885
23	Spink County Farmers' Mutual	Frankfort	1885	do	1885

TENNESSEE.

	Class 1:				
24	Arlington	Memphis	March 14, 1883	Limited	September 1, 1883
25	Bluff City	do	March 14, 1871	do	March 14, 1871
26	Citizens'	do	July 15, 1881	do	July 15, 1886
27	Commercial	Nashville	1859	do	1859
28	East Tennessee	Knoxville	March 9, 1885	do	May 1, 1885
29	Equitable Fire, of Nashville	Nashville	December 17, 1869	do	July 1, 1871
30	Factors' Fire	Memphis	September 7, 1882	Perpetual	October, 1882
31	Germania (a)	do			
32	Hermitage Fire	Nashville	March, 1887	Perpetual	April, 1887
33	Hernando, of Memphis	Memphis	March 20, 1858	Limited	March 20, 1858
34	Home Fire, of Nashville	Nashville	October 6, 1884	do	January 1, 1885
35	Home Insurance and Trust	Memphis	1856	Perpetual	1856
36	Island Home	Knoxville	July 1, 1886	Limited	July 1, 1886
37	Knoxville Fire	do	May 9, 1878	do	May 18, 1878
38	Memphis City Fire and General	Memphis	1870	do	1871
39	Mountain City Fire and Marine	Chattanooga	1885	do	1885
40	Nashville Commercial	Nashville	May 1, 1854 (b)	Limited, 30 years	May 1, 1854
41	Nashville Fire and Marine	do	January, 1882	Limited	February, 1882
42	People's	Memphis	March 8, 1867	Limited, 33 years	March 8, 1867
43	Phœnix Fire and Marine	do	April 15, 1881	Limited	April 15, 1881
44	Phœnix	do	March 24, 1860	Perpetual	March 24, 1860
45	Planters' Fire and Marine, of Memphis	do	1866	do	1866
46	Protection Fire	Knoxville	1886	Limited	1886
47	Rock City Fire (a)	Nashville			
48	State, of Nashville	do	June 5, 1865	Perpetual	August 1, 1865
49	Vanderbilt Fire	Memphis	1884	Limited	1884
	Class 3:				
50	Manufacturers' Mutual Fire (a)	Nashville			
	Class 4:				
51	Merchants' Mutual Fire (a)	do			
52	Valley Home Fire	Talbotts	1887	Limited	1887
	Class 5:				
53	Buckeye Mutual Fire, of Nashville (a)	Nashville			
54	Householders' Mutual Benefit Association (a)	do			
55	Mutual Fire (a)	do			

TEXAS.

	Class 1:				
56	Alamo Fire, of San Antonio (formerly Texas Fire and Marine)	San Antonio	1889	Limited	July 1, 1889
57	East Texas Fire	Tyler	January 14, 1875	Limited, 20 years	January 14, 1875
58	Houston	Houston	June 7, 1866	Limited, 25 years	June 7, 1866
59	Texas Fire and Marine	(See Alamo Fire Insurance Company.)			
	Class 4:				
60	Mutual Fire Shielders' Association	Longview	1883	Limited	1883
61	National Mutual Fire Association	Marshall	1880	do	
62	Texas Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Patrons of Husbandry	Galveston	September, 1885	do	(c) September 21, 1885
	Class 5:				
63	Mutual Fire Insurance Protectors	Henderson	May, 1883	do	May 1, 1883
64	Silver Lake Fire	Paris	1885	do	1885

a Not reported. b Reincorporated February 1, 1884. c Consolidated with the Knoxville Fire Insurance Company in 1888.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	9	F., T., L	General	United States	1
1887	7	F	do		2
1890	2	F	do	North and South Dakota	3
	3	F., T	do	North and South Dakota, Arkansas, Alabama, Louisiana, and Washington.	4
1887	3	F	do	North and South Dakota	5
1886	3	F	do	North and South Dakota	6
	7	F., T	do	North and South Dakota	7
	4	F., T	do	North and South Dakota	8
1888	1	F	do	North and South Dakota	9
	7	F., T., W.S., L.S.	do	North and South Dakota	10
	5	F., L. S	Farm property	Brule county	11
1888	2	F	do		12
	5	F., T., H	do	Faulk county	13
1887	2	F	do		14
		H			15
		F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Hanson county	16
	3	F., L	Farm property	Lake county	17
	7	F., L	do	Turner county	18
					19
	2	F	Farm property	Union county	20
	4	F., T	do	Brookings county	21
1888	3	F	do	Grant county	22
1890	5	F., H., L	do	Spink county	23

TENNESSEE.

1889	6	F	General	Memphis	24
	19	F., I	do	Memphis	25
1889	3	F	do	United States	26
1889	30	F	do	United States	27
	5	F	do	Tennessee	28
	19	F	do	Tennessee	29
	8	F	do	Tennessee	30
					31
1889	3	F	General	Tennessee	32
	32	F., I	do	Memphis	33
	5	F	do	Tennessee and New York	34
	34	F., I	do	Memphis	35
	4				36
	12	F., I	General	Tennessee	37
1887	10	F., I	do	Tennessee	38
1889	4	F	do	Tennessee	39
1889	35	F., I	do	Tennessee	40
	8	F., I	do	Nashville and Davidson county	41
1888	21	F., M., I	do	Tennessee	42
	9	F., I	do	Memphis	43
1881	21	F., I	do	Tennessee	44
	24	F., M	do	United States	45
1888 (*c*)	2	F	do	Knoxville	46
					47
	25	F., I	General	Tennessee	48
1885	1	F	do	Tennessee	49
					50
					51
	3	F	Buildings and contents and live stock.	Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia	52
					53
					54
					55

TEXAS.

		F	General	Texas	56
1885	15	F	do	Texas	57
1889 (*d*)	10	F., M	do	Texas	58
					59
1887	4	F	General	Texas	60
					61
	5	F., M	General	Texas	62
September 16, 1885	2	F	Dwellings and farm property	Texas	63
1887	2	F	do	Texas	64

d Name changed to "Alamo".

c Never transacted business.

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

UTAH.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 1:				
1	Home Fire, of Utah	Salt Lake city	1886	Limited	1886

VERMONT.

	Class 1:				
2	New England Fire	Rutland	December 24, 1880	Limited	March 31, 1881
	Class 4:				
3	Union Mutual Fire	Montpelier	November 24, 1874	Perpetual	November 24, 1874
4	Vermont Mutual Fire	do	November 10, 1827	do	November 10, 1827
5	Windsor County Mutual Fire	Woodstock	October 30, 1838	do	October 30, 1838
	Class 5:				
6	Connecticut River Mutual	Bellows Falls	November 23, 1858	Limited	November 23, 1858
7	Farmers' Mutual Fire	Montpelier	November, 1847	do	November, 1847
8	Husbandman's Fire	do	1888	do	October 30, 1888

VIRGINIA.

	Class 1:				
9	Alexandria	Alexandria	November 10, 1870	Perpetual	April 20, 1871
10	American Fire Insurance and Banking	Lynchburg	1888	do	1888
11	City Fire	Richmond	April 9, 1873	do	April 9, 1873
12	Granite	do	March 25, 1875	do	March 25, 1875
13	Lynchburg Banking and Insurance	Lynchburg	July 9, 1870	do	1870
14	Merchants and Mechanics', of Virginia	Richmond	July, 1871	do	July, 1871
15	Mount Vernon Fire, of Alexandria	Alexandria	1888	do	1888
16	Petersburg Savings and Insurance	Petersburg	March 15, 1860	do	March 15, 1860
17	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	February 17, 1852	do	October 13, 1853
18	Richmond Banking and Insurance	Richmond	February 24, 1866	do	February 24, 1866
19	Seaboard	Norfolk	May 29, 1873	do	June 11, 1873
20	State of Virginia	Alexandria	1888	do	1888
21	Virginia Fire and Marine	Richmond	March 14, 1832	do	March 14, 1832
22	Virginia Home	do	1880	do	1880
23	Virginia State	do	December 14, 1865	do	December 14, 1865
24	Wytheville Insurance and Banking	Wytheville	1887	do	1887
	Class 4:				
25	East Augusta Fire	Hermitage	June 6, 1871	do	1870
26	Independent Mutual Fire, of Fairfax County	Alexandria	1869	do	1869
27	Mutual Fire, of Loudoun County	Waterford	March 12, 1849	do	March 12, 1849
28	Orange Mutual Fire	Liberty Mills	March 1, 1872	do	March 1, 1872
	Class 5:				
29	Albemarle Home Mutual	Yanceys Mills	January 8, 1875	do	January 8, 1875
30	East Rockingham and Page Farmers' Home Mutual Fire	Luray	1873	do	1873
31	Farmers and Mechanics' Benevolent Fire Insurance Association of Roanoke and Botetourt Counties.	Salem	March 17, 1873	do	March 17, 1873
32	Farmers, Merchants, and Mechanics' Benevolent Fire Association	Wades	1888	do	1888
33	Fauquier Home Mutual Fire	Midland	1884	do	1884
34	Mutual Assurance Society of Virginia	Richmond	December 22, 1794	do	December 22, 1794
35	Rappahannock Home Mutual Fire	Washington	April, 1878	do	July 6, 1878
36	Rockbridge Mutual	Lexington	February 16, 1878	do	February 16, 1878
37	Rockingham Home Mutual Fire	Cross Keys	January, 1869	do	January, 1869
38	Shenandoah Farmers' Home Mutual Fire	Headquarters	February 7, 1876	do	August 30, 1879
39	West Rockingham Mutual Fire	Mount Clinton	March 22, 1872	do	March 22, 1872

WASHINGTON.

	Class 1:				
40	Cascade Fire and Marine, of Seattle	Seattle	December, 1888	Limited	December, 1888
41	Farmers', of Seattle	do	December, 1888	do	March 1, 1889
42	Home	do	1888	do	1888
43	North Pacific Fire	Tacoma	1889	do	April 17, 1889
44	Puget Sound Fire	do	1884	do	1884
45	Seattle	Seattle	1888	do	1888
46	Security Fire (a)	Spokane			
47	West Coast Fire and Marine	Tacoma	February 28, 1888	Limited	July 1, 1888
	Class 4:				
48	Washington Mutual Fire	do	1883	do	1883

a Not reported.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

UTAH.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	4	F	General	Utah	1

VERMONT.

	9	F	General	Vermont	2
	16	F	do	Vermont	3
	63	F	do	Vermont	4
1883	45	F	do	Vermont	5
1882	24	F	Farm property	Windham and Windsor counties	6
February, 1884	37	F	do	Vermont	7
1888		F., L. S., L	do	Vermont	8

VIRGINIA.

	10	F., I	General	Unlimited	9
1889	1	F	do	Virginia	10
1882	9	F	do	Virginia	11
1880	5	F., M	do	Virginia, Missouri, and Pennsylvania	12
1882	12	F	do	Virginia and North Carolina	13
1882	11	F., M., I	do	United States	14
	2	F., P. G., L	do	Virginia and District of Columbia	15
	30	F., M	do	Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia	16
	37	F	do	Virginia	17
1882	16	F	do	Virginia	18
1880	7	F	do	Virginia and North Carolina	19
	2	F., I., M	do	United States	20
	58	F	do	Virginia, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Missouri, District of Columbia, West Virginia, and Tennessee.	21
1884	5	F	do	Georgia, Kentucky, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia	22
	25	F., I., M	do	Virginia and South Carolina	23
	3	F	do	North Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia	24
	20	F	do	Augusta county	25
	21	F	do	Virginia	26
	41	F	do	Virginia and West Virginia	27
1888	17	F	do	Virginia	28
	15	F	Buildings and contents	Albemarle county	29
	17	F	Buildings	Rockingham and Page counties	30
	17	F	Personal property and buildings	Botetourt and Roanoke counties	31
	2	F	Farm property	Bedford and Campbell counties	32
	6	F	do	Fauquier and Prince William counties	33
	96	F	Brick buildings	Virginia	34
	12	F	Farm property	Rappahannock county	35
	12	F	do	Rockbridge county	36
	21	F	do	Rockingham and Augusta counties	37
	11	F	do	Virginia	38
	18	F	do	Virginia	39

WASHINGTON.

	1	F., L. S., L	General	Washington	40
		F., L. S	do	Washington	41
1889	1	F	do	Washington	42
		F	do	Washington	43
1886	2	F	do	Washington	44
	2	F	do	Washington and brokerage business throughout the United States	45
					46
	2	F	General	Washington	47
1886	3	F	do	Washington	48

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

WEST VIRGINIA.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 1:				
1	Ætna Fire and Marine	Wheeling	October 9, 1879	Perpetual	October 9, 1879
2	American Fire	do	1882	Limited	1882
3	Fire and Marine, of Wheeling	do	March 4, 1875	Limited, 20 years	March 4, 1875
4	Franklin	do	December 19, 1862	Perpetual	December 19, 1862
5	German Fire, of Wheeling	do	May 15, 1867	Limited, 20 years	July 5, 1867
6	Jefferson	do	1883	Limited	December 1, 1883
7	Kanawha Fire and Marine	Grafton	February, 1889	do	February, 1889
8	Manufacturers' Fire	Wheeling	January 10, 1880	Perpetual	January 10, 1880
9	Parkersburg	Parkersburg	March 28, 1889	Limited, 50 years	June 1, 1889
10	Peabody, Wheeling	Wheeling	March 31, 1869	Limited, 20 years	March 31, 1869
11	Standard Fire	do	1884	Limited	1884
12	Underwriters' Fire	do	1885	do	1885
	Class 4:				
13	Farmers and Mechanics' Mutual Fire, of West Virginia	Martinsburg	December, 1877	do	December 18, 1878
	Class 5:				
14	Jefferson County Mutual Fire	Charlestown	July, 1878	Perpetual	October, 1878

WISCONSIN.

	Class 1:				
15	Concordia Fire, of Milwaukee	Milwaukee	March 7, 1870	Perpetual	March 22, 1870
16	Hekla Fire, of Madison	Madison	March 29, 1871	do	March 29, 1871
17	Milwaukee Mechanics'	Milwaukee	February 15, 1852	do	April 1, 1852
18	Northwestern National, of Milwaukee	do	February 20, 1869	Limited, 50 years	July 1, 1869
	Class 2:				
19	Madison Fire	Madison	March, 1851	Perpetual	March, 1851
	Class 3:				
20	Lumbermen and Manufacturers' Mutual	Eauclaire	October, 1885	Limited	October, 1885
21	Manufacturers' Mutual Fire	Milwaukee	March 15, 1887	do	March 15, 1887
22	Millers' Mutual, of Wisconsin	do	September 9, 1882	do	September 9, 1882
	Class 4:				
23	Milwaukee Mutual Fire	do	May 1, 1886	Perpetual	May 1, 1886
24	Mutual Fire Association	Eauclaire	October, 1885	Limited	October, 1885
25	Oshkosh Mutual Fire	Oshkosh	1886	do	1886
26	Wisconsin Mutual Fire	Milwaukee	May 1, 1886	do	May 1, 1886
	Class 5:				
27	Albion Mutual Fire	Edgerton	March 10, 1879	Perpetual	May 6, 1879
28	Alden and Black Brook Mutual Fire	Alden	August, 1887	do	August 25, 1887
29	Apple River Scandinavian Mutual Fire	Apple River	1885	do	1885
30	Arlington Farmers' Mutual Fire	Arlington	November 19, 1873	do	November 19, 1873
31	Ashford Fire	Campbellsport	February 14, 1874	Limited, 30 years	March 2, 1874
32	Ashippun Mutual Fire	Alderly	February, 1874		April, 1874
33	Aurora Fire	Colebrook	September 7, 1876	Limited, 30 years	September 7, 1876
34	Baraboo Farmers' Mutual	Baraboo	February 10, 1877	Limited	February 10, 1877
35	Berlin Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Berlin	December 27, 1875	Perpetual	February 3, 1876
36	Berlin Fire	do	April, 1877		April 9, 1877
37	Berry Mutual Fire and Lightning	Berry	March 10, 1876	Perpetual	March 10, 1876
38	Bloomfield Mutual Fire	West Bloomfield	June 30, 1881	do	July 19, 1881
39	Bloomington Farmers' Fire	Bloomington	April, 1874	do	May, 1874
40	Blue Mounds Fire and Lightning, of the Towns of Blue Mounds, Springdale, Cross Plains, and Vermont.	Mount Horeb	October 1, 1874	Limited, 30 years	November 1, 1874
41	Bohemian Mutual Fire, of the Town of Kossuth	Kossuth	October 19, 1871		October 19, 1871
42	Brighton Mutual Fire and Lightning	Brighton	November, 1874	Limited, 35 years	November 9, 1874
43	Bristol Town Fire	Bristol	February 20, 1860	Limited, 30 years	February 20, 1860
44	Burnett Farmers' Mutual Fire, of the Towns of Burnett and Beaver Dam.	Beaverdam	April 11, 1875	do	April 11, 1875
45	Calamus Mutual Fire	do	1872	Limited	1872
46	Caledonia Fire	Readfield	August 1, 1873	do	August 1, 1873
47	Caledonia Town	Caledonia	March 11, 1876	do	March 11, 1876
48	Calumet County Mutual Fire, of New Holstein	New Holstein	March 10, 1873	do	March 10, 1873
49	Cedarburg Mutual Fire	Cedarburg	April, 1873	Limited, 30 years	May 1, 1875
50	City of Oconomowoc Mutual Fire	Oconomowoc	1887	Limited	1887
51	Columbus Mutual Fire	Columbus	July 5, 1873	Perpetual	August 2, 1873
52	Concord Mutual Fire	Concord	April 14, 1875	do	April 29, 1875
53	Cottage Grove Fire, of the Towns of Cottage Grove, Blooming Grove, Burke, Dunn, Pleasant Springs, and Fitchburg.	Blooming Grove	March 24, 1875	do	March 24, 1875
54	Courtland Mutual	Randolph	July 6, 1874	do	July, 1874
55	Cream City Mutual Fire	Milwaukee	July 27, 1889	do	August 19, 1889
56	Crystal Lake Farmers' Mutual	Crystal Lake	December 27, 1875	Limited, 30 years	March 6, 1876
57	Darien Mutual Fire	Darien	January 10, 1874	Perpetual	January 10, 1874
58	Darlington Mutual Fire, of Lafayette County	Darlington	1875	Limited	July 12, 1875
59	Die Deutsche Gegenseitige Farmer Feuer-Versicherungs-Gesellschaft.	Mishicot	1876	Perpetual	April 11, 1874
60	Der Deutsche Gegenseitige Feuer-Versicherungs-Verein in Marion.	Boscobel	July 15, 1876	do	August 28, 1876

a Reinsured in Mutual Fire Association December 1, 1889.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
1889	10	F	General	West Virginia	1
	8	F	do	West Virginia	2
	15	F	do	West Virginia	3
	28	F., M., I	do	West Virginia	4
	23	F	do	United States	5
	6	F	do	West Virginia	6
February, 1890	1	F	do	West Virginia	7
1888	8	F	do	West Virginia	8
		F	do	West Virginia	9
	21	F., M., I	do	West Virginia	10
	6	F	do	West Virginia	11
	5	F	do	West Virginia	12
	12	F	do	West Virginia and Maryland	13
	12	F	Farm property	Jefferson county	14

WISCONSIN.

	20	F	General	New York, Massachusetts, Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Nebraska, Colorado, Utah, California, Minnesota, and Wisconsin.	15
	19	F	do	Wisconsin, Illinois, Iowa, and Minnesota	16
	38	F	do		17
	21	F., I	do	United States	18
1880	20	F., L	do	Wisconsin	19
December 1, 1880 (a)	4	F	Manufacturing property	Wisconsin	20
	3	F	do	Wisconsin	21
	8	F	do	Wisconsin	22
1890	4	F	General	Wisconsin	23
	5	F	do	United States	24
1889	3	F	do	Wisconsin	25
	4	F	do	United States	26
	11	F	Farm property	Rock and Jefferson counties	27
	3	F	do	Polk, St. Croix, Barron, and Dane counties	28
	5	F	do	Polk county	29
	17	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Columbia and Dane counties	30
	16	F	Farm property		31
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Ashippun	32
	14	F., L	Farm property	Washington county	33
	13	F., L	do	6 towns in Sauk county	34
	14	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Marathon and Lincoln counties	35
	3	F	Farm property	Berlin	36
	14	F., L	do	Berry and Roxbury	37
	9	F	do	Waushara, Waupaca, and Winnebago counties	38
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Grant county	39
	16	F	Farm property	4 townships	40
	19	F	Buildings, contents, and farm property.	Kossuth and 14 adjoining towns	41
	16	F	Farm property	Town of Brighton	42
	30	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Bristol township	43
	15	F., L	Farm property	Burnett and Beaverdam	44
	18	F	do	Town of Calamus	45
	17	F., L	do	Caledonia	46
	14	F., L	do	Caledonia, Fremont, and Mukwa	47
	17	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Calumet, Outagamie, Manitowoc, Sheboygan, and Fond du Lac counties.	48
	15	F	do	5 towns	49
	3	F	Dwellings and contents	City of Oconomowoc only	50
	17	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Columbus and Fountain Prairie	51
	15	F	do	Jefferson county	52
	15	F., L	Farm property	Dane county	53
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Courtland and Springvale	54
		F	do	City of Milwaukee	55
	14	F	do	Marquette and Waushara counties	56
	16	F., L	Farm property	Darien	57
	15	F	do	Lafayette county and adjoining towns	58
	16	F	do	Manitowoc and Kewaunee counties	59
	14	F	do	Marion, Boscobel, Woodman, Mount Hope, Mount Ida, Fennimore, Hickory Grove, Wingville, and Watertown.	60

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

WISCONSIN—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 5—Continued.				
1	Deutscher Gegenseitiger Unterstützungs-Verein bei Feuerschaden	Newfane	February 1, 1887	Perpetual	March 10, 1873
2	Dodgeville Town Farmers' Mutual Fire	Dodgeville	April 12, 1879	do	April 23, 1879
3	Dupont Farmers' Mutual	Marion	July 28, 1883	do	September 3, 1883
4	Eagle Point Mutual Fire	Eagle Point	1879	Limited, 30 years	July 15, 1879
5	Eastmanská Vzájemná proti ohni Pojišťovací Společnost	Eastman	April, 1877		April, 1877
6	Elba Mutual Fire	Elba	May 11, 1872	Perpetual	May 11, 1872
7	Ettrick Scandinavian Mutual Fire	Ettrick	March 10, 1877	do	March 10, 1877
8	Fall Creek Farmers' Mutual Fire	Fall Creek	January 20, 1875	do	January 20, 1875
9	Farmers' Home Mutual Fire, of the Town of Ellington	Hortonville	July 16, 1878	Limited	July 16, 1878
10	Farmers' Home Mutual	Little Chute	July 8, 1881	do	July 8, 1881
11	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of East Troy	East Troy	September 4, 1875	do	September 4, 1875
12	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of the Town of Clarno	Clarno	February 16, 1874	Limited, 30 years	February 16, 1874
13	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of the Town of Center	Center	June 18, 1872	Limited	June 18, 1872
14	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of the Towns of Dover and Norway	Dover	March 28, 1874	Limited, 30 years	March 28, 1874
15	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of the Town of Waukesha	Waukesha	March 4, 1874	do	April 2, 1874
16	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Mukwanago	Mukwanago	January, 1874	Perpetual	February 4, 1874
17	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of the Town of New Berlin	New Berlin	June 20, 1874	do	June 20, 1874
18	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of the Town of Walworth	Walworth	January 8, 1878	Limited, 30 years	January 25, 1878
19	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Harmony	Harmony	July, 1872	do	July, 1872
20	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of the Town of Wauwatosa	Elm Grove	January 16, 1880	Perpetual	February 1, 1880
21	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Johnstown	Johnstown	April 8, 1875	Limited, 30 years	1875
22	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Sparta	Sparta	June 22, 1875	Limited	September 22, 1875
23	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Reedsburg	Reedsburg	March 4, 1876	do	March 4, 1876
24	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of the Town of Sugar Creek	Sugar Creek	February 3, 1873	Limited, 30 years	February 4, 1873
25	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Ripon	Ripon	March 26, 1874	Perpetual	June 6, 1874
26	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Otsego	Otsego	1876	Limited, 50 years	1876
27	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Newark	Newark	April, 1874	Limited	April 28, 1874
28	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of the Towns of Albany, Lima, Durand, Waubeck, Waterville, and Frankfort.	Lima	June, 1872	Perpetual	June 25, 1872
29	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of the Town of Greenfield	Greenfield	1878	do	June 27, 1878
30	Farmers' Mutual Fire	Waterford	June 5, 1875	Limited	July 24, 1875
31	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Tomah	Tomah	August 29, 1874	do	August 29, 1874
32	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of the Town of Union	Evansville	March, 1874	Perpetual	March 17, 1874
33	Farmers' Mutual, of the Town of Lake	Lake	January 20, 1883	do	February 20, 1883
34	Farmers' Mutual, of the Towns of Koshkonong and Coldspring	Koshkonong	October 28, 1873	Limited, 30 years	October 28, 1873
35	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Franklin and Oak Creek	Franklin	May 10, 1888	Perpetual	May 17, 1888
36	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of the Town of Spring Prairie	Spring Prairie	March 10, 1873	do	April 17, 1873
37	Farmers' Mutual Fire	Lake Geneva	February 1, 1876	Limited, 30 years	February 1, 1876
38	Farmers' Mutual Fire	Menomonee	January 17, 1876	Limited	January 17, 1876
39	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Lower Sugar Bush	Peshtigo	1889	do	1889
40	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Wonewoc	Wonewoc	February 15, 1874	Perpetual	April 2, 1874
41	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of the Town of Burlington	Burlington	December 1, 1875	do	December 1, 1875
42	Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Wayne and Gratiot	Collins	April 3, 1875	do	April 3, 1875
43	Farmers' Mutual Protective Fire	Marshall	June 12, 1875	do	June 12, 1875
44	Farmington Mutual Fire, of the Town of Farmington	East Farmington	June 5, 1878	do	June 5, 1878
45	Fountain City Mutual Farmers' Fire	Fountain city	May 16, 1874	Limited, 30 years	May 16, 1874
46	Fond du Lac, Empire, and Friendship Fire	Fond du Lac	April 24, 1875	do	April 24, 1875
47	Franklin Farmers' Mutual Fire	Spring Green	February 17, 1877	Limited, 5 years	February 17, 1877
48	Gegenseitige Farmer-Feuer-Versicherungs-Gesellschaft von Manitowoc Rapids.	Manitowoc	February 18, 1874	Limited	February 18, 1874
49	Gegenseitige Unterstützungs-Gesellschaft bei Feuerschaden bestehend aus Gliedern der Ersten deutschen Ev. Luth. Gemeinde zu Manitowoc.	do	January, 1889	Perpetual	March 18, 1889
50	German Farmers' Mutual Fire, of Montpelier	Ellisville	February 11, 1888	do	February 11, 1888
51	German Mutual Fire Insurance Society of Liberty and adjoining Towns.	Stitzer	January 27, 1872	Limited, 30 years	January 6, 1872
52	Germantown Farmers' Mutual	Rockfield	1854	Perpetual	1854
53	Hamburg Town	Chaseburg	1867	do	January, 1867
54	Hartland Farmers' Mutual	Hartland	March 20, 1876	Limited	March 20, 1876
55	Hebron Mutual Fire	Hebron	May 14, 1875	do	May 14, 1875
56	Henrietta Greenwood Unionska Vzájemná proti ohni Pojišťovací Společnost.	Henrietta	November 1, 1883	Limited, 50 years	November 1, 1883
57	Herman Farmers' Mutual	Herman	July 6, 1872	Perpetual	July 6, 1872
58	Hustisford Farmers' Mutual Fire	Hustisford	April 19, 1875	Limited, 30 years	April 19, 1875
59	Irving Mutual Fire	Irving	April 11, 1883	Perpetual	April 11, 1883
60	Ixonia Mutual Fire	Pipersville	November 6, 1875	do	January 4, 1876
61	Jamestown Mutual	Kieler	April 20, 1886	do	March 14, 1885
62	Jefferson Mutual	Linn Grove	1873	do	1873
63	La Crosse County Scandinavian Mutual	Stevenstown	October 27, 1874	Limited, 30 years	October 27, 1874
64	La Prairie and adjoining Towns Fire	La Prairie	July 3, 1873	do	July 23, 1873
65	Lebanon Farmers' Mutual	Lebanon	March 28, 1887	Limited	March 28, 1887
66	Linden Town Farmers' Mutual Fire	Linden	February 20, 1872	Limited, 30 years	February 20, 1872
67	Lindina Fire, of the Towns of Lindina, Lemonweir, Seven Mile Creek, and Summit.	Manston	February 24, 1877	do	April 13, 1877
68	Lisbon Mutual Fire	Sussex	May, 1874	Perpetual	June 10, 1874
69	Little Black Farmers' Mutual	Little Black	June 4, 1889	do	July 26, 1889
70	Lodi Farmers' Mutual	Lodi	March 28, 1877	do	May 9, 1877
71	Luck Mutual Fire	Luck	August 27, 1881	do	August 27, 1881
72	Lynn Mutual Fire	Lynn	May 18, 1870	do	May 21, 1870
73	Manchester, Kingston, and Marquette Mutual Fire	Manchester	January 4, 1876	Limited, 30 years	March 6, 1876
74	Marcellon, Fort Winnebagp, and Buffalo Farmers' Mutual Fire	Marcellon	August 16, 1889	Perpetual	August 16, 1889
75	Martell Mutual Town Fire	Martell	June 29, 1878	Limited, 30 years	September 14, 1878
76	Mazomanie and Black Earth Mutual Farmers' Fire and Lightning.	Mazomanie	February 5, 1882	Perpetual	March 20, 1882

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	17	F	Farm property	Washington, Sheboygan, and Fond du Lac counties	1
	11	F	do	Dodgeville	2
	7	F	do	Waupaca county	3
	11	F	do	Chippewa county	4
	13	F	do		5
	18	F	do		6
	13	F	do	Jackson and Trempealeau counties	7
	15	F	do	Dane county	8
	12	F	do	Outagamie county	9
	9	F., L.	do	Towns of Kaukauna, Buchanan, Freedom, and Graded Chute, Outagamie county.	10
	15	F	do	Towns of Troy, East Troy, and part of Spring Prairie	11
	16	F	do	Clarno, Cadiz, Monroe, and Greene	12
	18	F	do	5 townships	13
	16	F	do	Dover and Norway	14
	16	F	do	Waukesha county	15
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Towns of Mukwanago, Eagle, and Genesee	16
	16	F., L.	Farm property	New Berlin	17
	12	F	do	Town of Walworth	18
	18	F., L.	do	Rock county	19
	10	F., L.	do	Milwaukee and Waukesha counties	20
	15	F	do	Johnstown	21
	15	F	do	Monroe county	22
	14	F	do	Sauk county	23
	17	F., L.	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Walworth county	24
	16	F	Farm property	Fond du Lac and Green Lake counties	25
	14	F., L.	do	Otsego, Springvale, Lowville, and Wyocena	26
	16	F., L. S., L.	do	Rock county	27
	18	F., L.	do	Town of Lima	28
	12	F	do	Town of Greenfield	29
	15	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Waterford and Rochester townships	30
	16	F	Farm property	Monroe and Juneau counties	31
	16	F	Dwellings and farm property	Rock, Green, and Dane counties	32
	7	F., L.	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Town of Lake	33
	17	F	Farm buildings and contents	Towns of Koshkonong and Coldspring	34
	2	F., L. S., L.	Farm property	Towns of Franklin and Oak Creek	35
	17	F	do	Spring Prairie, Lyons, and Lafayette townships	36
	14	F	do	Walworth and Kenosha counties	37
	14	F., L.	do	Dunn county	38
	1	F	do	Marinette and Oconto counties	39
	16	F	do	Vernon, Juneau, and Sauk counties	40
	15	F., L. S.	do	Towns of Burlington, Wheatland, and Randall	41
	15	F	do	Wayne, Gratiot, and Wiota	42
	15	F	do	Medina, York, San Prairie, and Deerfield	43
	12	F	do	St. Croix county	44
	16	F	do	Buffalo county	45
	15	F	do	Fond du Lac county	46
	13	F	do	Sauk and Richland counties	47
	16	F	do	Manitowoc county	48
		F	Dwellings and contents	Manitowoc county	49
	2	F	Farm property	Towns of Montpelier and Luxemburg	50
	18	F	do	9 townships and 6 sections of township 10	51
	36	F	General	Wisconsin	52
	23	F., L.	Farm property	Monroe, Vernon, and Lacrosse counties	53
	14	F	do	Hartland, Washington, and Waukesha	54
1885	10	F	do		55
	7	F	do	Vernon and Richland counties	56
	18	F., L.	Buildings and farm property	Jefferson county	57
	15	F	Farm property	Dodge county	58
	7	F	do	Jackson county	59
	14	F	do	Ixonia, Watertown, Concord, Lebanon, and Oconomowoc	60
	5	F	do	Grant county	61
	17	F	do	Town of Jefferson	62
	16	F., L.	do	Lacrosse county	63
	17	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	*La Prairie and adjoining towns*	64
	3	F	Farm property	Town of Lebanon	65
	18	F	do	Linden, Eden, and Mifflin	66
	13	F., L.	do	Lindina, Lemonweir, Summit, and Sevenmile Creek	67
	16	F	do	Town of Lisbon	68
		F	do	Taylor county	69
	13	F	do	Towns of Lodi, West Point, and Dane	70
	9	F	do	Polk county	71
	20	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Clark county and part of Wood county	72
	14	F	Farm property	Towns of Manchester, Kingston, and Marquette	73
		F	do	Columbia and Marquette counties	74
	12	F	do	Pierce and St. Croix counties	75
	8	F., L.	do	4 towns	76

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

WISCONSIN—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	Location.	CHARTER OR INCORPORATION.		Date began business.
			Date.	Perpetual or limited.	
	Class 5—Continued.				
1	Meeme Mutual Home Protection Fire	Meeme	June, 1871	Limited, 30 years	June, 1871
2	Menomonee, Granville, and Germantown Farmers' Mutual Fire	Tupville	March 20, 1875	....do	May 20, 1875
3	Merrimac, Prairie du Sac, Sumpter, Honey Creek, and Troy Mutual Farmers' Fire.	Prairie du Sac	October 25, 1873	Perpetual	October 29, 1873
4	Middleton Fire and Lightning	Middleton	January 4, 1876	....do	January 4, 1876
5	Mount Morris Norwegian Mutual Fire	Mount Morris	February 2, 1876	Limited	February 2, 1876
6	Mount Pleasant Mutual Fire	Monticello	May 27, 1876	Perpetual	June 10, 1876
7	Mutual Farmers' Fire, of the Town of Newton	Northeim	January 16, 1860	....do	January 16, 1860
8	Mutual Fire, of the Town of Marshfield	Marshfield	February 2, 1874	Limited	March 14, 1874
9	Mutual Fire Insurance Corporation of the Town of Sevastopol	Sevastopol	May 7, 1889	Perpetual	June 3, 1889
10	Mutual Fire, of the Town of Trenton	Trenton	February 3, 1872	....do	February 3, 1872
11	Mutual Fire, of the Town of Oconomowoc	Monterey	October 3, 1874	....do	November 7, 1874
12	Mutual Fire, of the Town of Turtle	Shopiere	August 1, 1873	Limited	August 1, 1873
13	Mutual Fire, of the Town of Hampden	Columbus	April 7, 1873	Limited, 30 years	April 7, 1873
14	Mutual, of the Town of Sylvester	Albany	January 20, 1873	Limited, 14 years	January 20, 1873
15	Nekimi Fire	Nekimi	January 29, 1884	Perpetual	January 29, 1884
16	New Denmark Mutual Home Fire	New Denmark	December 23, 1875	Limited, 30 years	January 27, 1876
17	New Hope Norwegian Mutual Fire, of the Towns of New Hope, Alban, Amherst, and Iola.	New Hope	January 29, 1887		February 19, 1887
18	Oakfield Fire, of the Towns of Oakfield, Lamartine, Byron, and Leroy	Oakfield	August 30, 1875	Limited, 30 years	September 19, 1875
19	Oak Grove Farmers' Mutual Fire	Juneau	May 31, 1873		May 31, 1873
20	Oakland Mutual Fire	Oakland	October 1, 1873	Limited	October 1, 1873
21	Ottawa Farmers' Mutual Fire	Dousman	January 1, 1874	....do	January 1, 1874
22	Otter Creek Farmers' Mutual Fire	Augusta	April 11, 1874	Perpetual	April 11, 1874
23	Paris Mutual Fire	Paris	August 18, 1873	Limited, 30 years	August 18, 1873
24	Pella Farmers' Mutual Fire	Pella	November 30, 1876	Limited	January 2, 1877
25	Perry Fire	Perry	May 5, 1874	Limited, 30 years	May 5, 1874
26	Pigeon Mutual Fire	Pigeon Falls	1881	Limited	May 24, 1882
27	Pleasant Prairie Mutual Fire	Pleasant Prairie	January 26, 1885	....do	February 21, 1885
28	Plymouth Farmers' Fire Insurance Association	Plymouth	January 5, 1875	Limited, 30 years	January 5, 1875
29	Primrose Fire, of the Town of Primrose	Primrose	April 24, 1874	Limited, 25 years	April 24, 1874
30	Princeton and St. Marie Fire	Princeton	1879	Perpetual	June 11, 1879
31	Randolph and Scott Mutual Fire and Lightning	Randolph Center	September 5, 1874	Limited, 30 years	September 9, 1874
32	Raymond Mutual Fire	Raymond	June 30, 1873	Limited	June 30, 1873
33	Richmond Farmers Gegenseitige-Feuer-Versicherungs-Gesellschaft	Shawano	May 18, 1888	....do	May 18, 1888
34	Ridgeville Farmers' Mutual Fire	Ridgeville	May 1, 1875	Limited, 30 years	May 1, 1876
35	River Falls Farmers'	River Falls	July 1, 1876	Perpetual	January 2, 1877
36	Rock Elm Mutual Fire and Lightning	Rock Elm	January 5, 1878	Limited, 30 years	January 5, 1878
37	Rockland Mutual Fire	Rockland	July 16, 1885		July 16, 1885
38	Rosendale Mutual	Rosendale	March 7, 1874	Limited	March 7, 1874
39	Salem Mutual Fire and Lightning	Salem	December 11, 1869	Limited, 30 years	December 11, 1869
40	Saukville Mutual Fire	Saukville	March 7, 1876	Limited	March 18, 1876
41	Scandinavian Mutual Fire and Lightning	Scandinavia	January 5, 1874	Limited, 5 years	January 5, 1874
42	Scandinavian Mutual Town, of the Town of Manitowoc Rapids	Manitowoc	December 15, 1873	Limited	December 15, 1873
43	Shelby Farmers' Mutual Fire	Shelby	October 19, 1874	Limited, 30 years	November 24, 1874
44	Skandinaviska Brandstods Foreningen i Trade Lake	Trade Lake	May 11, 1874	Perpetual	May 11, 1874
45	Somers Mutual Fire	Somers	September 12, 1873	Limited, 30 years	September 12, 1873
46	Spring Grove, Decatur, and Albany Mutual	Brodhead	January 1, 1875	Perpetual	February 1, 1875
47	Stettin Mutual Fire	Stettin	June 10, 1876	Limited	1887
48	Stockholm Town	Stockholm	March 25, 1875	Limited, 30 years	March 25, 1875
49	Stockton Fire	Stockton	October 20, 1875	....do	October 20, 1875
50	Sullivan Mutual Fire	Rome	May 8, 1875	Perpetual	June 12, 1875
51	Summit Mutual Fire	Summit Center	March 31, 1874	....do	March 31, 1874
52	Theresa Mutual	Theresa	January 7, 1879	....do	January 7, 1879
53	Town Belgium Mutual Fire	Holy Cross	1885	Limited	1885
54	Town Herman Mutual Fire	Franklin	June, 1871	Limited, 30 years	June 22, 1871
55	Town Holland Farmers' Mutual	Holland	May 14, 1870	Perpetual	May 14, 1870
56	Town Jefferson Gegenseitige-Feuer-Versicherungs-Gesellschaft	Helenville	March 27, 1876	....do	June 15, 1876
57	Town of Lima Mutual Fire	Lima Center	June 4, 1872	....do	June 25, 1872
58	Town of Sharon	Sharon	April 16, 1874	....do	April 16, 1874
59	Town Wilson	St. George	May 6, 1872	Limited, 30 years	May 6, 1872
60	Trempealeau County Farmers' Mutual Fire	Galesville	March 16, 1870	Perpetual	March 16, 1870
61	Utica Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Towerville	March 15, 1884	....do	April 8, 1884
62	Utica Fire	Elo	May 24, 1873	....do	June 16, 1873
63	Vernon Mutual Fire	Big Bend	March 1, 1873	....do	March 18, 1873
64	Vernon County Scandinavian Mutual Fire	Viroqua	March 30, 1867	....do	1870
65	Vinland Fire	Allenville	June 25, 1873	Limited, 30 years	September 13, 1873
66	Warren Mutual Fire	Roberts	January 13, 1880	Perpetual	April 7, 1880
67	Washington County Farmers' Mutual	Richfield	1882	Limited	1882
68	Watertown Mutual Fire	Watertown	November 13, 1872	Limited, 30 years	November 29, 1872
69	Waupaca Fire	Waupaca	August 30, 1874	....do	August 30, 1874
70	Waupun Farmers' Mutual Fire and Lightning	Waupun	March 13, 1874	Perpetual	June 15, 1874
71	West Bend, Polk, and Richfield Farmers' Mutual	Mayfield	January 6, 1880	Limited, 50 years	January 6, 1880
72	Westfield Mutual Farmer Fire	Loganville	March 4, 1876	Limited	April 6, 1876
73	Westford Mutual Fire	Westford	June 4, 1876	Perpetual	June 4, 1876
74	Winchester Fire, of the Towns of Winchester and Wolf River	Winchester	February 20, 1875	Limited	February 20, 1875
75	Wrightstown Farmers' Mutual	Wrightstown	June 16, 1875	....do	June 16, 1875
76	Yorkville and Mount Pleasant Farmers' Mutual Fire	Union Grove	June 30, 1874	Limited, 30 years	June 3, 1874

a Name changed to "Hamburg Town" in 1881.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Date discontinued business.	Number of years in which business was transacted.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	19	F., L.	Farm property	Manitowoc and Sheboygan counties	1
	15	F., L.	do	Menomonee, Granville, and Germantown	2
	17	F	Dwellings and farm property	Sauk county	3
	14	F	Farm property	Dane county	4
	14	F	do	Waushara county	5
	14	F	do	Green county	6
	30	F	do	Town of Newton	7
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Town of Marshfield	8
		F	Farm property	Door county	9
	18	F	do	Trenton township	10
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Oconomowoc and 1 mile in adjoining towns	11
	17	F., L.	Farm property	Turtle	12
	17	F	do	Hampden	13
	17	F	do	Within a radius of 80 rods of Sylvester	14
	6	F	do	Agoma, Nekimi, and Black Wolf	15
	14	F	do	Manitowoc and Kewaunee counties	16
	3	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Portage and Waupaca counties	17
	15	F	Farm property	Fond du Lac and Dodge counties	18
	17	F	do	Oak Grove	19
	17	F	do	Jefferson county	20
1887	13	F	do	Ottawa	21
1886	12	F	do	Eauclaire county	22
	17	F	do	Town of Paris	23
	13	F	do	Shawano county	24
	16	F., L.	do	Dane, Iowa, and Green counties	25
	8	F., L. S., L	do	Trempealeau and Jackson counties	26
	5	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Pleasant Prairie	27
	15	F., L.	Farm property	Sheboygan county	28
	16	F	do	Primrose town	29
	11	F., L.	do	Towns of Princeton, St. Marie, and Seneca, Green Lake county	30
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Towns of Randolph and Scott	31
	17	F	Farm property	Town of Raymond	32
	2	F	do	Shawano and Oconto counties	33
	14	F	do	Ridgeville, Wells, Jefferson, Sheldon, Adrian, and Wilton	34
	13	F	do	St. Croix and Pierce counties	35
	12	F., L.	do	Pierce county	36
	5	F	do	Manitowoc and Calumet counties	37
	16	F	do	Fond du Lac county	38
	21	F	do	Township of Salem	39
	14	F	do	Ozaukee and Washington counties	40
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Scandinavia	41
	17	F	Farm property	Manitowoc county	42
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Lacrosse and Vernon counties	43
	16	F	General	Wisconsin	44
	17	F., L.	Farm property	Somers	45
	15	F	do	Spring Grove, Decatur, and Albany	46
	3	F	do	Towns of Stettin and Rib Falls	47
	15	F., L.	do	Pepin and Pierce counties	48
	15	F., L.	do	Portage county	49
	15	F	do	Sullivan, Palmyra, Hebron, Concord, Ottawa, Eagle, Jefferson, and Farmington.	50
	16	F	General	Town of Summit	51
	11	F	Farm property	Dodge and Washington counties	52
	5	F	do	Towns of Belgium, Port Washington, Fredonia, and Saukville	53
	19	F	General	Sheboygan county	54
	20	F	Farm property	Sheboygan county	55
	14	F	do	Jefferson county	56
	18	F., L. S., L	do	Town of Lima	57
	16	F	do	Sharon	58
	18	F	do	Sheboygan and Ozaukee counties	59
	20	F	do	Trempealeau county	60
	6	F	do	Crawford and Vernon counties	61
	17	F	do	Omro, Rushford, Utica, Nepenskum, and Poygan	62
	17	F	do	Vernon and Muskegon	63
1881 (a)	11	F	do	Vernon county	64
	17	F	do	Winnebago county	65
	10	F	do	Warren county	66
1889	7	F	do	Washington county	67
	18	F	General	Watertown, Ixonia, Farmington, Milford, Aztalaw, Lake Mills, and Waterloo.	68
	16	F., L.	Farm property	Waupaca county	69
	16	F., L.	do	Fond du Lac, Green Lake, and Dodge counties	70
	10	F	do	Washington county	71
	14	F	do	Sauk county	72
	14	F	do	Westford and Fox Lake	73
	15	F	do	Winchester and Wolf River	74
	15	F	do	Brown, Outagamie, and Manitowoc counties	75
	16	F	Dwellings, contents, and farm property.	Townships of Yorkville and Mount Pleasant	76

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND

FOREIGN COMPANIES.

	COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	CHARTER. Date of—	CHARTER. Perpetual or limited.	Date began business in the United States.
1	Allgemeine Versicherungs-Gesellschaft für See-, Fluss- und Land-Transport.	Dresden, Saxony	March 14, 1861		January 2, 1870
2	Alliance Marine Assurance (Limited)	London, England	1824	Perpetual	May 28, 1881
3	Atlas	do	1808	do	August 15, 1885
4	Australian General Marine	Sidney, Australia	1886	do	May 3, 1887
5	Baloise Marine	Basle, Switzerland	November 26, 1864	Limited, 30 years	November 28, 1876
6	Berlin Cologne	Berlin, Germany	1873		September 13, 1876
7	British America Assurance	Toronto, Canada	1833	Perpetual	1833
8	British and Foreign Marine (Limited)	Liverpool, England	February, 1863		August 25, 1864
9	Caledonian	Edinburgh, Scotland	1805	Perpetual	July 24, 1885
10	Canton Insurance Office (Limited)	Hongkong, China	1881		June 1, 1882
11	China Traders' (Limited)	do	1865		September 5, 1871
12	Chinese	do	April 14, 1871		June 9, 1871
13	City of London Fire (Limited)	London, England	May, 1881		May, 1881
14	Commercial Union Assurance	do	September 28, 1861		January 13, 1871
15	Compagnie Réassurances Générales	Paris, France	June 26, 1879		November 18, 1879
16	Danube Marine	Vienna, Austria			1879
17	Economic Fire Office (Limited)	London, England	1886		August 1, 1887
18	Federal Marine	Zurich, Switzerland	1881		June 28, 1889
19	Fire Insurance Association (Limited)	London, England			March 8, 1881
20	Franco-Hungarian	Buda-Pesth, Austria			
21	General Life and Fire Assurance	London, England	1837		September 21, 1888
22	Glasgow and London	do			1885
23	Globe Marine	do	May 30, 1870		February 26, 1877
24	Guardian Fire and Life Assurance	do	December 17, 1821		September 25, 1872
25	Hamburg-Bremen Fire	Hamburg, Germany	January 3, 1855		1857
26	Hamburg-Magdeburg	do	1876		August 16, 1876
27	Helvetia General (Marine)	St. Gall, Switzerland	1858		November 26, 1876
28	Helvetia Swiss Fire	do	1861		December, 1876
29	Imperial Fire	London, England	1803		May 1, 1862
30	Indemnity Mutual Marine	do	1824		October 11, 1888
31	International Marine	Liverpool, England	1879		August 26, 1880
32	La Cercle	Paris, France			1882
33	La Confiance	do	August 29, 1844		California, December 16, 1868; New York, 1879.
34	La Métropole	do	May 23, 1879		November 14, 1879
35	La Caisse Générale Fire	do	December 30, 1858		February 17, 1875
36	La Foncière Marine	do	1879		November 20, 1880
37	Lancashire	Manchester, England	June 22, 1852		June 4, 1872
38	Lion Fire (Limited)	London, England	1879		November 2, 1880
39	Liverpool and London and Globe	Liverpool, England	May 21, 1836		January, 1850
40	London and Lancashire	do	December, 1861		California, August 27, 1873; New York, June 7, 1879.
41	London and Provincial Fire	London, England			1882
42	London and Provincial Marine	do	1860		April 3, 1879
43	London Assurance, The Corporation of	do	June 22, 1720	Perpetual	June 19, 1872
44	London and Northwestern Fire	Manchester, England			1882
45	Magdeburger Allgemeine Versicherungs-Gesellschaft	Magdeburg, Germany	1872		November 19, 1878
46	Magdeburg Fire	do	1844		September 6, 1886
47	Manchester Fire Assurance	Manchester, England	1824		April 22, 1880
48	Mannheim	Mannheim, Germany	1879		November 10, 1884
49	Man On	Hongkong, China	1881		October 31, 1881
50	Marine (Limited) (a)	London, England			
51	Maritime	Liverpool, England	1864		July 3, 1874
52	National Assurance	Dublin, Ireland	1823		October 18, 1884
53	National Fire and Marine	Dunedin, N. Zealand			1878
54	National Marine	London, England	1882		October 9, 1883
55	New Zealand Fire and Marine	Auckland, New Zealand.	1859		March 27, 1875
56	North British and Mercantile	London, England	1809		August 16, 1866
57	Northern Assurance	do	1836	Perpetual	January 1, 1876
58	North China	Shanghai, China	1863		June 13, 1876
59	North German Fire	Hamburg, Germany	May 28, 1868		California, September 20, 1877; New York, December, 1878.
60	Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society	Norwich, England	1797		California, July 13, 1877; New York, May 1, 1879.
61	Ocean Marine	London, England	November, 1859		June 6, 1877
62	On Tai Marine	Hongkong, China	April 13, 1877		May 27, 1877
63	Paris Underwriting Association	Paris-London			October 15, 1878
64	Phœnix Assurance	London, England	United States Br'nch, 1879.		United States Br'nch, 1879.
65	Progrés National Fire	Paris, France			1881
66	Prussian National	Stettin, Germany	1845		November 15, 1881
67	Queen	Liverpool, England	August 19, 1858		May, 1876
68	Reliance Marine	do	1881		December 19, 1881
69	Rhenish Westfalian Lloyds Marine	Gladbach, Germany	June 1, 1867		June, 1875
70	Royal	Liverpool, England	May 31, 1845		New York, July 18, 1851; California, June 23, 1869.
71	Scania Fire and Life	Malmo, Sweden	1884		September 21, 1888
72	Scottish Commercial	Glasgow, Scotland			August 8, 1865
73	Scottish Imperial Fire	do			
74	Scottish Union and National	Edinburgh, Scotland	1824		
75	Sea	Liverpool, England	December 30, 1875		November 4, 1880
76	South British Fire and Marine	Auckland, New Zealand.	1872		September 8, 1876
					October 1, 1878

a Also life in Great Britain.

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

FOREIGN COMPANIES.

Date discontinued business in the United States.	Number of years transacting business in the United States.	Kind of business transacted.	Class of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
	20	M., I.	General	New York	1
	9	M	do	Pacific coast	2
	5	F	do	Pacific coast	3
	3	M	General marine risks	California	4
	14	M., I.	General	Pacific coast	5
1881	5	M., I.	do	Pacific coast	6
	57	F., I	do		7
	26	M	do	Pacific coast	8
	5				9
	8	M	General marine risks	California	10
	19	M	General	Pacific coast	11
	19	M	do	Pacific coast	12
	9	F	do	United States	13
	19	F	do	United States	14
1883	4	F., M	do	United States	15
1887	8	M	General marine risks	Pacific coast	16
	3	F	General	California	17
	1	M	General marine risks	Pacific coast	18
1888	7	F	General	United States	19
					20
	2	F			21
1885					22
1882	5	M., I.	General	Pacific coast	23
	18	F	do	United States	24
	33	F	do	United States	25
	14	F			26
	14	M			27
	14	F	General	Pacific coast	28
	28	F	do	Pacific coast	29
	2	M			30
	10	M			31
1882		F			32
1882	24	F	General	United States	33
1883	4	F	do	United States	34
October 8, 1880	5	F	do	Pacific coast	35
	10	M	General marine risks	Pacific coast	36
	18	F	General	United States	37
	10	F	do	United States	38
	40	F	do	United States	39
	17	F	do	United States	40
1886	4	F	do	United States	41
	11	M	do	Pacific coast	42
	18	F., M., I.	do	United States, except Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Mississippi, New Hampshire, New Mexico, Vermont, and Montana.	43
1884	2	F	do	California	44
	12	M	do	Pacific coast	45
	4	F	do	Pacific coast	46
	10	F	do		47
	6	F	do		48
	9	M	General marine risks	Pacific coast	49
					50
	16	M	General marine risks	Pacific coast	51
	6	F	General	California	52
1887	9	F., M	do	United States	53
	7	M	General marine risks	Pacific coast	54
	15	F., M	General	United States	55
	24	F	do	United States	56
	14	F (a)	do	The world	57
	14	M	General marine risks	Pacific coast	58
1884	7	F	General	United States	59
	13	F	do	United States	60
1882	5	M	do	New York	61
	13	M	do	Pacific coast	62
1880	2	M	do	Pacific coast	63
	11	M	do	United States	64
1882	1	F	do	Pacific coast	65
	9	F	do	California	66
	14	F	do	United States	67
	9	M	General marine risks	California	68
1882	7	M	General	New York	69
	39	F (b)	do	United States	70
	2	F	do	California	71
1880	16				72
					73
	10	F	General	United States	74
	14	M., I.	do	Pacific coast and New York	75
	12	F., M	do	Pacific coast	76

b Also life.

TABLE 1.—CLASSIFIED RECORD OF FIRE, OCEAN MARINE, AND INLAND FOREIGN COMPANIES—Continued.

	COMPANIES.	Location of principal office.	CHARTER.		Date began business in the United States.
			Date of—	Perpetual or limited.	
1	Standard Fire Office	London, England			1881
2	Standard Marine	Liverpool, England	1871		June 28, 1881
3	Straits (Marine)	Singapore, India	1883		July 18, 1884
4	Straits Fire and Marine	do	1886		March 14, 1887
5	Sun Fire Office Company	London, England	1710		August 1, 1882
6	Svea Fire and Life	Gothenburg, Sweden	1866		September 22, 1884
7	Swiss Lloyds Transport	Winterthur, Switzerland.	June 26, 1863		California, April 17, 1871; New York, May 1, 1872.
8	Switzerland Marine	Zurich, Switzerland.	1869		May, 1872
9	Thames and Mersey	Liverpool, England.	June 13, 1860	Perpetual	June 25, 1860
10	Transatlantic Fire	Hamburg, Germany.	February 17, 1872		California, August 2, 1872; New York, September 13, 1877.
11	Transatlantic Marine	Berlin, Germany	1872		June, 1872
12	Union Assurance Society	London, England	1714		May 20, 1889
13	Union Fire and Marine	Christ Church, New Zealand.	1877		February 27, 1882
14	Union Insurance Society of Canton (Limited)	Hongkong, China	1835		December 18, 1883
15	Union Marine	Liverpool, England.	1863		July 3, 1874
16	United Fire Reinsurance	Manchester, England	1877		February 27, 1882
17	Universal Marine	London, England	1860		October 4, 1877
18	Western Assurance	Toronto, Canada	1852		October 14, 1874
19	Yangtze Insurance Association	Shanghai, China	1862		September 14, 1866

NAVIGATION AND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.

FOREIGN COMPANIES—Continued.

Date discontinued business in the United States.	Number of years transacting business in the United States.	Kind of business transacted.	Kind of property insured.	Territory covered by the business of the company.	
1883	2	F	General	United States	1
	9	M	General marine risks	Pacific coast	2
	6	M	General marine business	Pacific coast	3
	3	F	General	California	4
	8	F	do	United States	5
	6	F	do	Pacific coast	6
1883	12	M., I.	do	New York and Pacific coast	7
	18	M., I.	do	New York and Pacific coast	8
	30	F., I	do	New York, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia, Louisiana, Texas, Missouri, and Illinois.	9
	18	F	do	Pacific coast	10
	18	M., I.	do	Pacific coast	11
		F	do	Pacific coast	12
	8	F., M	do	Pacific coast	13
	7	M	General marine risks	Pacific coast	14
	16	M	Ships, freight, and cargo	Pacific coast	15
	8	F	General	United States	16
	13	M., I.	do	Pacific coast	17
	16	F	do	Pacific coast	18
	24	M	do	Pacific coast	19